



# The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 93 No. 33 On the Internet: [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com) August 17-23, 2007

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

## Ocean Avenue doubles its horsepower



PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD, CHRIS COUNTS



When the Tours d'Elegance rolled into town Thursday, community services director Christie Miller got a good dose of smoke from one of the antique beauties (upper left), while crowds of tourists took the chance to inspect all the gleaming chrome and steel (lower right). Two days earlier, at the inaugural Carmel Concours on the Avenue, Mayor Sue McCloud congratulated Don Orosco (above) and Denny LeVett got a ride in the Best of Show, a rare '63 Corvette (left). At the event, some of Detroit's finest (below left) lined up for a chance at a Tiffany trophy. Car events continue through the weekend — see our special section inside.



## Man fails suicide, becomes disabled, sues CHOMP

By KELLY NIX

A SUICIDAL man who fell from a second-floor balcony at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula — during an escape attempt using a rope crafted from tied-together hospital gowns — has filed a lawsuit against the hospital and two doctors, claiming negligence.

Micheal J. Murphy, 56, who had been admitted to CHOMP for shooting himself in the leg in a suicide attempt, was permanently disabled from the June 16, 2006, fall, according to the suit filed Aug. 13. His disability is the hospital's fault, the lawsuit alleges.

"Despite knowing that [Murphy] was suicidal," the suit indicates, "the [doctors] did not order any special precautions

See **DISABLED** page 19A

## No decision on fate of 'vicious' Labrador

■ Ospina asks that it be 'put down'

By KELLY NIX

AN ANIMAL behaviorist testified Thursday that a Labrador that attacked and killed a TV anchorwoman's Maltese didn't show any signs of aggression with her own 12-pound dog, while the anchor pleaded for the Lab to be

See **HEARING** page 29A

## OFFICERS TRACK DOWN SUSPECTED ARSONIST

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SUNDAY'S ARREST of a suspected serial arsonist marked the culmination of an 11-month investigation that linked Lance Oliver Scott, 38, with several suspicious fires on the Monterey Peninsula, according to Cal Fire investigator Cliff Williams.

Weeks of surveillance and a search of his San Juan Road home led investigators to take Scott into custody at Monte Verde Street and 16th Avenue Aug. 12.

"We were working 14-16 hours a day for the last three weeks," Williams said.

Using evidence gathered at the scenes of several different arson fires — Williams did not want to say exactly how many — investigators compiled a list of items they believed they would find in Scott's possession.

"Not everything is burned up in a fire," he said. "We



Lance Oliver Scott

See **ARSON** page 30A

## Marden could be state's principal principal

By MARY BROWNFIELD

RIVER SCHOOL Principal Jay Marden — who has always emphasized the importance of physical fitness for kids — is one of three finalists for Principal of the Year in the California Governor's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports Spotlight Awards. A ceremony in HP Pavilion preceding the Visa Championships in women's gymnastics Aug. 18 will recognize Marden and other finalists.

The second annual awards will "honor individuals, organizations and events that positively impact the physical activity and fitness levels of California's children and youth," according to the governor's office. The gold medalist will receive \$10,000 to further promote physical activity; the silver medalist, \$2,500; and the bronze medalist, \$1,000. The winners will be announced at a ceremony in Sacramento next month.

Susan Love of Just Run, the free Internet-based program that helps get kids involved in running, nominated Marden for the award. In her letter to the state, she pointed out River School's participation in Just Run, with 430 students logging

**River School recognized for emphasis on academics and fitness**

more than 8,000 miles last year. She also mentioned his role in youth sports outside River School, his inclusion in the June issue of Runner's World magazine for setting the "gold standard" in youth fitness, and even his innovative means of helping students cope with the tragic death of a River School

See **MARDEN** page 2A

### Council debate: Who owns an ocean view?

By MARY BROWNFIELD

IN A town where a peek of the ocean from a living room or a bedroom is something to be prized — and staunchly defended — the Carmel City Council grappled with two disputes between neighbors and would-be builders last week. The council also considered a third homeowner's plan for a metal roof.

In the process, the council overturned three earlier decisions of the design review board.

See **VIEWS** page 17A

# PRINCIPAL

From page 1A

student, Matt Haines, last March.

"Utilizing physical activity, Jay found a positive way for the children to deal with their grief," Love wrote, by organizing a run-a-thon that generated more than \$13,000 for the family.

"It has been determined that physical activity is conducive to learning," she wrote, tying Marden's commitment to student fitness with River's top academic ranking among similar schools in the State of California.

The selection committee was suitably impressed, and last

month, Love notified Marden he was among the top three.

"While I'm honored with being chosen to be one of the three finalists, my initial reaction was, 'Great! But I could do so much more,'" Marden said this week. "I feel principals can always do a better job."

In the push to have students master academic skills and perform well on standardized tests, emphasis on physical activity has dwindled, according to Marden.

"Our state and our nation have such a hardcore push toward academic rigor, but our kids' physical health is something that we should all be concerned about," he said.

### The ideal principal

According to the awards committee tasked with selecting the Principal of the Year, the winner must have exceeded his normal responsibilities to inspire increased physical activity in his students, and pledged ongoing support of athletics and fitness in a manner that "indicates an understanding of the correlation between that support and students' academic success."

During his years with the school district, Marden emphasized fitness while principal of Captain Cooper School in Big Sur, assistant principal at Carmel Middle School and head of River School, which he joined in mid-2003. He is also the key organizer of the annual Kids of Carmel Track Meet that brings students together from public and private schools throughout the Peninsula to compete in various events.

With an eye toward improving children's health in his school, Marden said he hopes to tactfully and sensitively identify out-of-shape students and "create individual plans to help those kids meet physical fitness goals."

He plans to brainstorm ideas on that and other potential improvements after school resumes next week, just a few days after he celebrates being a finalist for Principal of the Year. The governor will announce the bronze, silver and gold medalists Sept. 19.

"Having spent a lifetime in athletics, it's something I have a passion for and something we need to pay much greater attention to," Marden said.



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Carmel River School Principal Jay Marden met with former U.S. Secretary of the Interior Gale Norton in 2005 to celebrate his students' dedication to environmental work. This year, he's a contender for the state's Principal of the Year for his focus on fitness.

Benefiting the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation & the Carmel Youth Center

## KHAKI'S 9TH ANNUAL FERRARI EVENT

SATURDAY, AUGUST 18, 2007  
4:30 - 7:00



FERRARI • MASERATI  
LAMBORGHINI

18 Wineries  
7 Restaurants  
Live Jazz

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL



Exit Hwy 1 one mile south of Ocean Ave. at Carmel Valley Rd; right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.



Randi Greene

### Did you know...

York School, a local co-ed college preparatory academy, was founded as a boy's school in 1959 in Pacific Grove (today it's in Monterey near the Laguna Seca Golf Course). It was named for the Diocese of York in England and founded in the Episcopal school tradition, but the school is independent and has never been diocesan. For a time in the 1960s the school housed boarding students. In 1970 the school went co-ed. York is especially proud of its commitment to diversity; it gives need-based financial aid to nearly 40 percent of its 200-plus students. About 40 percent of seniors are recognized annually by the National Merit Corporation. Among its alumni, the school counts an animator for "Spiderman II," an internationally-known violinist, a Stanford math professor, a top executive at Universal Studios, and an all-Ivy League soccer goalie. (Next week: Santa Catalina School.)

Randi Delivers Results!

**Randi Greene, Realtor®**, MBA, GRI, SRES

Member, Coldwell Banker's International President's Diamond Society.

Serving the Monterey Peninsula

(831) 622-2589

www.RandiGreene.com



## Reverse Mortgages

Call  
**Sylvia Cox**

Reverse Mortgage Specialist

Financial Heritage  
(831) 585-8317

## Flora, fauna or Ferraris.



PATAGONIA Houdini



MAUI JIM Makaha



THE NORTH FACE Borealis



MERRELL Primo Breeze

111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112  
Hrs: Mon. - Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5

**TREADMILL**  
A PERFECT FIT.

THE SUREST WAY TO STOP WORRYING ABOUT YOUR

## 1031 EXCHANGE

IS TO START LOOKING FOR ONE



We help 1031 Exchange Investors and Private Clients understand their real estate investment alternatives

- Commercial Properties
- Diversification
- Tax Deferral and Depreciation
- Single Tenant Triple Net

For a consultation or to attend our workshop call

**650-941-4280**

For accredited investors only



SECURITIES OFFERED THROUGH OMNI BROKERAGE, INC. • MEMBER FINRA SIPC



**Dana Kleiman**

Senior Investment Property Advisor

Phone: 650-941-4280  
dkleiman@presidio1031.com

**PRESIDIO**  
EXCHANGE ADVISORS

1031 Replacement Property Solutions





# HUBLLOT

GENEVE



## ⌚ BIG BANG ⌚

The fusion between  
Ceramic, 18K Red Gold  
and Rubber.



“Grand Prix d’Horlogerie  
de Genève”

# CHATEL<sup>INC.</sup>

LA PASSION HORLOGERE

Lincoln Street, between Ocean & 7th Avenue · Carmel, CA 93921

831-626-3445 · [www.chatelco.com](http://www.chatelco.com)

Hublot live TV on: [www.hublot.com](http://www.hublot.com)

# Council places emergency prohibition on 'condo-hotels'

By MARY BROWNFIELD

ARE CONDO-HOTELS — in which an owner lives in a condo a few weeks out of the year and has it rented out as a hotel room the rest of the time — a grave threat to community character and the economy? Or nothing to worry about?

Uncertain of the answer, the Carmel City Council voted 4-1 last Tuesday to pass a 45-day "urgency ordinance" — which went into effect right away — forbidding the conversion of condos and hotels into condo-hotels.

City administrator Rich Guillen and city attorney Don Freeman pushed for the emergency prohibition because people have expressed interest in turning three properties — the Carmel Sands Inn, the Carmel Resort

Inn and the Sunset House — into condo-hotels.

Also, California Coastal Commission executive director Peter Douglas told cities they could not approve such developments without amending their Local Coastal Programs to allow them.

And a pending Assembly Bill, AB 1459, would "prohibit the sale or transfer of a unit in an overnight visitor-serving commercial facility located in the coastal zone for individual ownership, or the conversion of such to a private residential facility."

"We'll take 45 days to have meetings with the people who are proposing these conversions," said Guillen. Also, city officials will meet with coastal commission planners, "to see where the coastal commission is going

on this."

Councilman Gerard Rose said the inquiries into condo-hotels did not constitute the "extraordinarily threatening situation" that would warrant an urgency ordinance, and he disagreed "legally and philosophicaly" with Douglas' assertion they could not be approved by cities if their LCPs are silent on the topic.

### Aspen or Honolulu

Mayor Sue McCloud said the potential loss in hotel taxes justified a hasty response.

"TOT is our No. 1 source of revenue, and anything that could impact that, particularly negatively, should concern us," she said.

Guillen said he didn't think the council would want Carmel-by-the-Sea to become

like Aspen or Waikiki. "That's why I recommend you go forward with this until we really understand what the impacts of hotel-condo conversions are."

Several members of the public, including former councilwoman Barbara Livingston, Carmel Residents Association President Roberta Miller and Flanders Foundation President Melanie Billig, asked the council to adopt the urgency ordinance.

The council voted 4-1, with Rose dissenting, to impose the emergency prohibition. At the end of 45 days, it could hold a hearing and extend the ban another 10 months and 15 days, and then for another year.

"I wouldn't anticipate this taking that long in Carmel," Freeman said. "But then again, anything is possible."

# Go Solar. Now is the time.

SOLAR ELECTRIC      SOLAR POOL HEATING      SOLAR HOT WATER



**GREAT SERVICE**  
Industry leading  
10-year warranty

**SUPERB CRAFTSMANSHIP**  
Most experienced & best trained  
installers in the county

**COMMUNITY**  
Committed to building  
a greener future

## CA Solar Rebates Dropping Soon!

Contact us today for a **FREE SITE EVALUATION: 831-649-4SUN**

**Solar is Affordable** – State rebates and federal tax credits significantly reduce the cost of solar systems bringing the payback down to as little as 7 years.

**Solar is Smart** – Going solar reduces your electric bill. Once installed, your solar electricity and solar water heating costs are fixed and affordable while utility rates continue to climb.

**Solar is Responsible** – Solar systems produce clean and renewable energy, increasing our independence from fossil fuels. Going solar supports a brighter future.



## Join us for a Monterey Solar Seminar Open House:

August 18th, 10am - 2pm, 7525 Fern Court, Carmel Valley, CA 93923





# Police, Fire & Sheriff's Log

## Suspicious man removes bee colony

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

### WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 1

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Units responded to an alarm call at a bank on San Carlos Street. Upon arrival, noticed the cleaning crew inside the bank. The crew was contacted, and officers verified they were supposed to be there. Conducted a building search and also conducted field interviews on the cleaning crew.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Officer responded to a citizen's report of a small black dog loose on Dolores Street. Officer located the dog; howev-

er, the dog was unapproachable. The dog was attempting to jump into the window of a vehicle parked in the post office lot. Attempts were made to locate the owner of the vehicle. The small dog managed to jump back into the vehicle. Officer secured the open window and left a note for the owner. Shortly after, the owner contacted the officer by telephone. The owner appreciated the help given and will keep the dog secured in the future.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Civil repossession of a vehicle on Junipero Street by Tri City Recovery.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance was dispatched for an elderly female patient who had a fall. Upon arrival on Glenwood Circle, ambulance canceled by Monterey Fire engine.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance was dis-

See **POLICE LOG** page 36A

## 35th Annual FABULOUS BOOK SALE

Presented by The Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library

Friday, August 17th • 10am - 4pm  
& Saturday, August 18th • 10am - 4pm

Vast collection! Sorted & Donated  
Hardcovers • Paperbacks  
CD's • Records • Collectibles • Tapes  
Over 8,000 Titles!

**SAME LOCATION!**  
All Saints Episcopal Church  
Ninth & Lincoln  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Information  
622-7278 / 624-8396



**PATEK PHILIPPE**  
GENEVE

Begin your own tradition.

Men's Annual Calendar Chronograph  
Ref. 5960P by Patek Philippe.

## HESSELBEIN'S

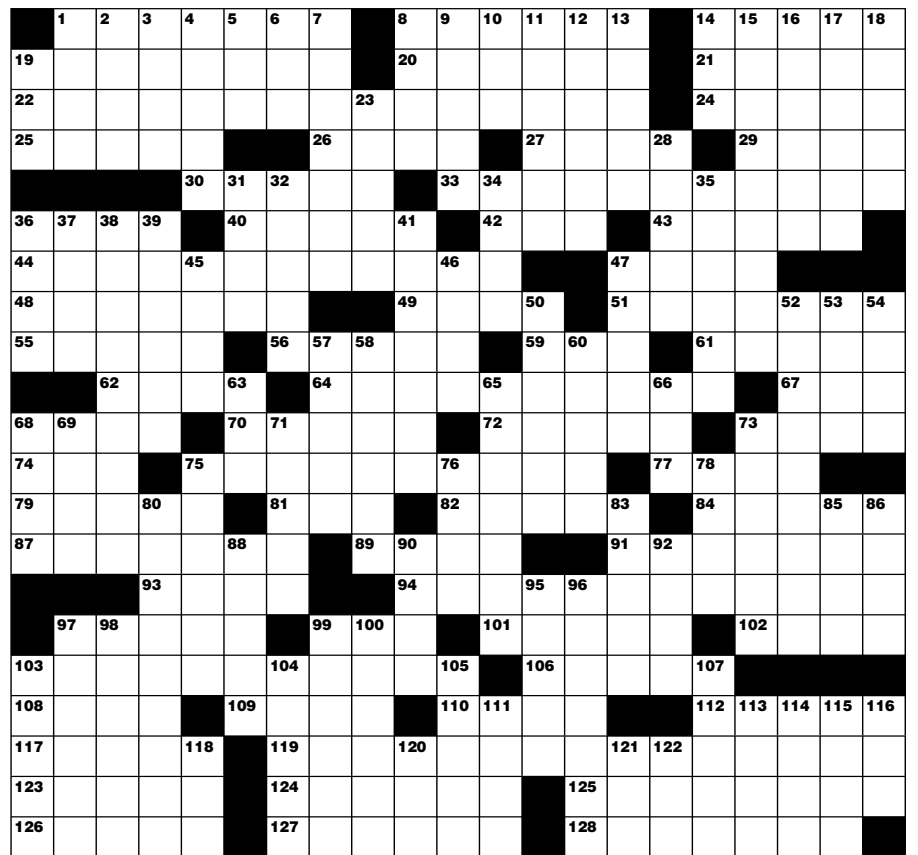
143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

## THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

LIGHTHEADED By Cathy Millhauser / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ

- |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|
| Across   | 55 Comparable to a fiddle                                  | 102 Root canal, in dentist-speak                 | 15 Chaim Potok novel   |
| 1 Illustrious  | 56 Bootlicker  | 103 Hair removal site                            | 16 Family-style Asian dish   |
| 8 She wrote "Under the Sign of Saturn"                       | 59 You might play something by it                          | 106 Composer Franz                               | 17 See red, talk a blue streak, etc.   |
| 14 Body of precepts  | 61 A current flows into it                                 | 108 Seed cover                                   | 18 Perfume, in a way   |
| 19 Dow product   | 62 ___-deuce (game with dice)                              | 109 Mrs. Chaplin                                 | 19 Where Bernard Shaw was an anchor for 21 yrs.                              |
| 20 Country whose leader has competed in five Winter Olympics | 64 Brooke Shields movie, with "The"                        | 110 Egg  | 23 African grassland   |
| 21 Part of U.R.I.  | 67 Bit of a snicker  | 112 "South Pacific" role                         | 28 Space City baseballer   |
| 22 Tarot reading, crystals, spiritualism, etc.               | 68 Alma mater for Carol Burnett and Jim Morrison: Abbr.    | 117 Nabisco's ___ wafers                         | 31 Had a bill, still   |
| 24 Arrive  | 70 Keyboard instruments                                    | 119 1987 Kubrick film                            | 32 Most base   |
| 25 Jack who played a sawmill worker in "Twin Peaks"          | 72 Some contraband   | 123 Longtime Chicago mayor                       | 34 Pound sounds  |
| 26 Mourn audibly   | 73 Fish that migrates from seawater to freshwater and back | 124 Capital of France's Aube department          | 35 Boring tool   |
| 27 "___ yellow ribbon ..."                                   | 74 Playmate of Piglet                                      | 125 "Ta-ta"                                      | 36 Greenish-blue   |
| 29 U.S.N. noncoms  | 75 Its roar is worse than its bite                         | 126 Show awe, in a way                           | 37 Tarot suit  |
| 30 Wheel on a spur   | 77 It may be waved at the Olympics                         | 127 Fix firmly                                   | 38 Proverbial portion  |
| 33 Traditional English festival                              | 79 Learning level  | 128 Like a paradise                              | 39 Beethoven's Third   |
| 36 Caladryl: itch :: Bengay : ___                            | 81 Language suffix   | Down   | 41 Carpentry byproduct   |
| 40 Partner of music  | 82 Overdone  | 1 Attorney William after whom a stadium is named | 45 London gallery  |
| 42 Charlotte who played Mrs. Garrett on TV                   | 84 One of the Spice Girls and namesakes                    | 2 Given the ax?                                  | 46 Alice of "Hollywood Cavalcade"  |
| 43 Gaits out of the gate                                     | 87 Northernmost borough of London                          | 3 Apple on a teacher's desk?                     | 47 What "[sic]" may signify  |
| 44 Little John's weapon in Robin Hood legend                 | 89 Well-planned fish                                       | 4 Neighbor of Chad                               | 50 Paradise  |
| 47 You are: Sp.  | 91 Elongated marine fish                                   | 5 Sculpting medium                               | 52 Ralph Kramden catchphrase on old TV ... and a hint to this puzzle's theme |
| 48 Does some file transfers                                  | 93 Biathlon needs  | 6 Sen. John Kerry served there                   | 53 Ancient theaters  |
| 49 Break-even enterprise                                     | 94 Dinner bun  | 7 Sullen looks                                   | 54 Dandelion or goldenrod, e.g.  |
| 51 Basic way up a slope                                      | 97 Exempli gratia, e.g.                                    | 8 Bob Hoskins's role in "Hook"                   | 57 They're blown in the winds  |
|  | 99 Abbr. on Rockies skeds                                  | 9 Zip  | 58 Nelson ____, author of "The Man With the Golden Arm"                      |
|  | 101 "Pride and Prejudice" beau                             | 10 Salem-to-Portland dir.                        | 60 Old Greek market  |
|  |  | 11 Spiritual path in Hinduism                    | 63 Singer Sumac  |
|  |  | 12 Off the injured list                          | 65 Tied surgically   |
|  |  | 13 Start of a referral                           |  |
|  |  | 14 Work unit                                     |  |



- |                            |  |   |                                |
|----------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 66 Santana's "___ Como Va" | 85 "Should ___ acquaintance be forgot ..."                     | 97 Dogie catcher                              | 113 Mid 12th-century date      |
| 68 Press                   | 86 French town on the Vire                                     | 98 Underarm                                   | 114 Swedish retail giant       |
| 69 Base of some ethanol    | 88 Jive, e.g.  | 99 Garden fertilizer                          | 115 Province NW of Madrid      |
| 71 Opinion pieces          | 90 Outer: Prefix   | 100 Zigzag, in a way                          | 116 W.W. II arena              |
| 73 Always: It.             | 92 Singer with the double-platinum album "The Memory of Trees" | 103 Airport screening equipment               | 118 "___, captain!"            |
| 75 Quickly check (on)      | 95 French greeting   | 104 Centaur's head? in Tiberius Claudius Nero | 120 Alkali in cleansers        |
| 76 Certain girder          | 96 Burn at the end?  | 105 The "Claudius" in Tiberius Claudius Nero  | 121 Response to a funny text   |
| 78 Trapper's prize         |  | 107 Page-turners are good ones                | 122 Procter & Gamble detergent |
| 80 Hiram Walker, for one   |  | 111 Life ___                                  |                                |
| 83 Parasite                |  |   |                                |

Answer to puzzle on page 14A



# Wilkes Bashford

## OSCAR de la RENTA Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18

With no introductions necessary, Oscar de la Renta is one of the premier designers in the world. Meet Mr. Boaz Mazor, Executive-at-Large, as he presents the 2008 Resort Collection.



## LUCIANO PADOVAN Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18

Sexy and stylish, Luciano Padovan has won the hearts and "soles" of women with a taste for elegance.

## SHU UEMURA TOKYO LASH BAR Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18



You are invited to delve into a world of premium quality, innovation and design, and make a fashion statement for your eyes.

## GIULIANA MICHELOTTI Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18

Inspired by the tribal and ethnic traditions of Asia and Africa, Ms. Michelotti's jewelry are bold, modern and sculptural.



Appointments Available 831.626.6262

**KITON FOR MEN**  
**Friday and Saturday,**  
**August 17 and 18**

Select from the Fall/Winter 2007 and  
 Spring/Summer 2008 Collections

In addition, we will be offering  
 the hand-made dress shirt  
 collection by Kiton.



**JOHN LOBB**  
**Friday and Saturday, August 17 and 18**

Stay in step with the latest styles from the makers of the finest made-to-measure shoes. Join us as we present the John Lobb "Prestige Collection." Paul Goring, U.S. Sales Director, will be here to assist you in selecting your own Prestige Model.

**LAINY KEOGH**  
**Friday and Saturday,**  
**August 17 and 18**

Lainey Keogh is Ireland's premier knitwear designer. Working mostly with cashmere, all her pieces are handmade by expert Irish knitters.

Meet Lainey Keogh as she presents her latest couture collection of dresses, sweaters, coats, scarves and wraps.



# FOURTANÉ

A GENTLEMAN'S BOUTIQUE

A NEW LOCATION

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN  
& MONTE VERDE STREET  
AT THE COURT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

831.624.4641



## St. Croix®

KNITWEAR  
COLLECTION

ALSO  
HAUPT  
FROM GERMANY

JHANE BARNES

MEN'S ACCESSORIES  
& ANTIQUES

NEXT TO  
THE PORTABELLA RESTAURANT  
ACROSS FROM THE PINE INN



**Asian Massage**  
Treat yourself...  
Call now for an Appointment  
Gina  
384-0143  
Bring this ad - Receive 20% Discount



**Round Table PIZZA**  
The Last Honest Pizza.™

**\$1.99 PIZZA BY SLICE**  
Available weekdays  
from 11-3pm  
11-10 Sun-Thu • 11-11 Fri-Sat

**NEW GARDEN FRESH SALAD BAR**  
PREMIUM LETTUCE BLEND  
HIGH QUALITY TOPPING  
GOURMET SALAD DRESSINGS

**\$14.99**  
Steak & Bacon  
Supreme Pizza  
(plus tax)  
Limited Delivery Area & Hours.  
One Coupon per Pizza. Not valid with any other offer, promotion or discount.  
exp. date 8-31-07

**\$5 OFF**  
ANY  
M, L OR XL  
Limited Delivery Area & Hours.  
One coupon per pizza, not valid with any other offers, promotions or discount.  
exp. date 8-31-07

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351

Carmel reads The Pine Cone



**PACIFIC MOTOR SERVICE**  
**YOUR AUTO COLUMN**  
Presented by Kevin & Sue Anne Donohoe  
**WHO'S IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT?**

No one knows when it happened exactly, but, for the first time, the number of vehicles in the garage of the typical American family surpassed the number of licensed drivers in the house. According to the Bureau of Transportation Statistics, there are 107 million U.S. households, each with an average of 1.9 cars, trucks, or utility vehicles and 1.8 drivers. That equals 204 million vehicles and 191 million drivers. When the survey was previously conducted in 1995, the number of vehicles equaled the number of drivers. Experts explain this proliferation of vehicles by pointing to more two-breadwinner families driving separately to work, more teens with cars of their own, more families with recreational vehicles, and longer-lasting automobiles.

vehicles you and your family has, our expert technicians can help you maintain them in great working order. We can handle all your vehicles, including your car, truck, SUV, van and more! Our years of experience and vast automotive knowledge allow us to guarantee your satisfaction with any service we provide. Our services are guaranteed for 12 months or 12,000 miles with NAPA Peace of Mind Warranty, and some repairs offer extended warranties.

P.S. The average American takes four daily trips by automobile, 45% of which involve shopping and errands.

Kevin and Sue Anne are the owners of Pacific Motor Service located at 550 E. Franklin St. here in Monterey. Phone: 375-9571 Green Business Program  
www.pacificmotorservice.com

## OSHER LIFELONG LEARNING INSTITUTE at CSUMB

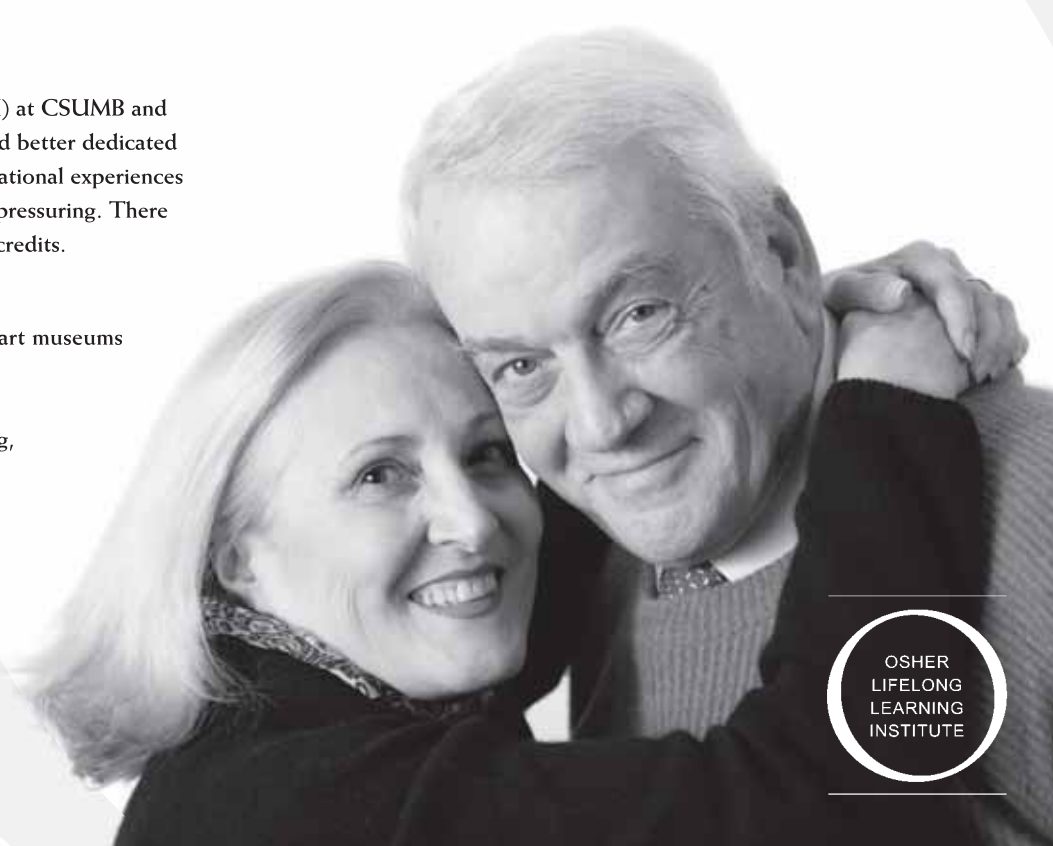
### ARE YOU BETTER THAN 50?

Join our new Osher Lifelong Learning Institute (OLLI) at CSUMB and take part in a dynamic community of adults age 50 and better dedicated to the sheer joy of learning. The university-level educational experiences offered by OLLI at CSUMB are invigorating but not pressuring. There are no entrance exams, final exams, grades, or course credits.

Samples of fall OLLI sessions include:

- Touring Filoli Historic Estate or San Francisco art museums
- Writing a children's book and exploring the business of children's book publishing
- Preparing for major life transitions such as aging, illness, and death
- Surfing

For more information or to request a catalog, call 831-582-5500 or visit CSUMB.EDU/olli



### Looking for a great gardener?

Check out the Service Directory on pages 42-44A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone



# Man stopped for suspected theft arrested for C.V. pot plot

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

IT TURNED out he didn't steal the mountain bikes in the back of his pickup truck, as originally suspected. But when 39-year-old Carmel resident Robert Karges was stopped on Carmel Valley Road Aug. 4 by Monterey County Sheriff's deputies wanting to question him, they reportedly found another reason to arrest him: five live pot plants and the tools for putting them in the ground.



Robert Karges

Deputies were in the area at the behest of a Rio Vista resident who heard a noise and saw a man putting what she thought was her husband's mountain bike in the back of his truck, according to Sgt. Scott Ragan. She yelled at him the stop, and when he didn't, she called the sheriff.

Moments later, as she conferred with deputies at the intersection of Carmel Valley

Road and Rio Vista, the suspicious bike-toting truck drove past. Deputies stopped Karges and his passenger and inquired about the mountain bikes. They explained they were going for a ride.

"Then the deputies noticed the marijuana plants in back," of the four-door Chevrolet Silverado, Ragan said. "The dri-

ver admitted they were his and that he was going to take them out to Carmel Valley to plant, and that's what he was arrested for." Karges also had a water jug, potting soil, chicken wire and shovels in his truck, according to Ragan.

Meanwhile, the Rio Vista resident returned home to find her shed still locked, with the mountain bike safe inside.

**You never know what you will find...**

at the **Largest Antique Mall** on the Central Coast!

**CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL**

Mon — Sat 10 am - 6:00 pm • Sun 10 am - 5 pm  
 471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264  
 antiques@redshift.com • www.canneryrowantiquemall.com

**Consign Couture**  
**COUTURE SALE!!**  
 WE ARE NOW IN OUR NEW LOCATION!  
 HIGH-END DESIGNER SWAG  
 Haute Handbags, Sassy Shoes & Chic Couture  
 Chanel \* Louis Vuitton \* St. John  
 \* Prada \* Gucci \* Kate Spade & more...  
 NOW FEATURING CHILDREN'S COUTURE  
 Located on Dolores between 5th & 6th,  
 Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**831.625.1081**  
 OPEN MON - SAT 10 - 5, SUN 12-5  
 Visit our website at [www.ConsignCouture.com](http://www.ConsignCouture.com)

*Furs have arrived!!*

*Gorgeous Estate, Spectacular Views*

Gorgeous view of the Pacific. Overlooking the sand dunes & 2nd / 3rd fairways of Cypress Point sits this stunning residence on manicured 1.5 acres. Spacious home features an elevator, 2 master suites, formal dining. Located in desirable Pebble Beach location. Immaculate Estate, perfect throughout. Offered at \$5,900,000

*Perfect Remodeled Carmel Cottage*

Totally remodeled and quality throughout. This 2BR, 1BA home has all the quality features the perfect Carmel Cottage needs, whether it be a full time home or a weekender. Offered at \$1,175,000

**Noel & Steve BEUTEL**  
 www.theteamadvantage.com  
**Steve Beutel** 831.277.1169 [steve.beutel@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:steve.beutel@sothebysrealty.com)  
**Noel Beutel** 831.624.8423 [noel.beutel@sothebysrealty.com](mailto:noel.beutel@sothebysrealty.com)  
 Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

**\$10/\$3/\$5-NOW THAT'S WHAT WE CALL SAVINGS!**  
 Save now with direct rebates on select Karastan carpet and runners

**MAIL-IN-REBATE SAVE \$10 Per Yd. On Select Broadloom Styles**

**MAIL-IN-REBATE SAVE \$3 Per Linear Ft. On Select Roll Runners**

**MAIL-IN-REBATE SAVE \$5 Per Yd. On Select Broadloom Styles**

**CF Carpets & Floors Inc.**  
 DESIGNER SHOWROOM OPEN TO THE PUBLIC  
 471 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey 372.2300  
 Open Monday-Saturday 9AM-5PM • Sunday 12PM-5PM

*Karastan*

# Your Departure Gate Is Minutes From Ours



## You've Got Better Things To Do



The Monterey Peninsula Airport offers the convenience and a no-hassle experience of a small friendly airport. Boarding time and security checks are quick and efficient and long term parking is just a few steps away. Enjoy the ease of flying into and out of Monterey (MRY) on more than 40 daily flights.

Monterey Airport's commercial airlines provide regional service on a mixture of aircraft. The major carriers and their regional partners provide you with direct and easy connections. Unlimited travel choices with competitive fares from a comfortable and friendly location, Monterey Airport gives you a convenient, hassle-free alternative to fighting traffic.

MONTEREY PENINSULA AIRPORT



DIRECT FLIGHTS TO DENVER • LOS ANGELES • SAN FRANCISCO • SAN DIEGO • ONTARIO, CA  
LAS VEGAS • PHOENIX • SALT LAKE CITY WITH CONNECTIONS WORLDWIDE

[www.montereyairport.com](http://www.montereyairport.com)

# Baby raccoon misadventure warms hearts of Big Sur diners

By CHRIS COUNTS

FOR THE many local residents who consider raccoons a nuisance, it's hard to imagine the masked trash bandits as the subject of a heartwarming story. But even the most ardent raccoon hater couldn't help get the warm-and-fuzzies after an incident at Fernwood Resort in Big Sur this week.

As a group of diners — mostly softball players from the Esalen Institute celebrating an Aug. 14 victory over the rival State Park team — sat on a deck overlooking the Big Sur River and enjoyed a postgame snack, two adolescent raccoons climbed into the upper branches of a maple tree. When the raccoons scampered onto branches that could barely sustain their weight, the diners gasped.

Like treed cats, the pair had climbed up but didn't know how to get down. And with the tree leaning more over a steep embankment and the river, they were in a precarious spot. Close at hand, a third and much larger raccoon — presumably the mother — scurried up the tree and gave the tikes a lesson in scurrying down, which evidently isn't nearly as easy as scurrying up. The kids, clearly

paralyzed by fear, clung to narrow branches as mom demonstrated some moves. But the youngsters wouldn't budge.

"We were thinking of calling the fire brigade," said one onlooker, Kinga Pfeifer.

Three times the mother climbed up and down the tree, displaying an awkward waddling motion that could never be described as graceful. But it was clearly an effective technique, and eventually the young raccoons got up enough nerve to try it themselves.

One after the other, they, too, scurried down the tree, employing the same waddling technique that their mother had demonstrated. As each young raccoon finally touched terra firma, the crowd let out a big cheer not unlike the ones that could be heard on the softball field earlier that evening.

After the ordeal, onlookers shook their heads in disbelief. One Big Sur resident, Laura Doherty, wondered if the "mother" raccoon was actually the kids' dad.

"That had to be the father," reasoned Doherty, who works in the programs department at Esalen. "No mother would put her children through so much risk."

*For ALL your real estate needs...*

- + 20 Plus Years of Experience...
- + Strong Record of Success...
- + Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!



**Mary Bell**  
Broker/Associate  
831.626.2232



*The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach*

# Monterey's Best Selection of Eyewear...

## Annual Summer Sale — Best Buys of the Year!

*Selected styles from these designers and more...\**

**50%** Nautica • Guess • Coach • Axel • Menrad • Nine West  
Dolce & Gabbana • DKNY • Hiero • Face A Face

**40%** Christian Dior • Ray-Ban • Furla • Joop! • Hush Puppy  
Miu Miu • Euro Eyewear • Salvatore Ferragamo

**30%** Exces • Vera Wang • Emporio Armani • Alain Mikli  
Marc Jacobs • Police • Prada • Neostyle

**Sunglasses for Kids & Adults • \$10 ~ \$20**

\* See store for details

★ **Alain Mikli Frame Show** ★  
**Saturday, August 18**



**Insurances Welcome**

**Cathy Shue ABO, NCLE**

187 El Dorado Street, Monterey  
Monday-Friday 9-6 • Saturday 10-4

[www.insighteyewear.com](http://www.insighteyewear.com) • **373-4400**



# Hiking is for the dogs — and their humans, too

By CHRIS COUNTS

**G**ARLAND RANCH Regional Park will host its first-ever group hike for dogs Saturday, Aug. 18, and their owners are invited to come along.

Kathryn Hannay, who has led Sierra Club hikes since 1989, will serve as docent for the approximately two-mile walk. She got the idea for the event after participating in a similar hike last year at the Forest of Nisene Marks State Park in Aptos.

"There were 27 of us," recalled Hannay, a longtime Moss Landing resident who works as an art and science teacher for the

Monterey County Home Charter School. "We had 27 dogs on leashes. Everybody had a terrific time, especially the dogs."

With "No Dogs" signs commonplace in local state and federal parks, the 4,500-acre Carmel Valley park is a popular destination for Monterey County pets and their owners. The trek will mark the first time the park has hosted an organized group dog walk, reported Jackie Nelson, environmental education supervisor for the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District.

"Kathryn and I love to hike together with

See **HIKE** page 40A

## CANNERY ROW CHIROPRACTIC

SPECIALIZING IN HOT STONE MASSAGE

*Serving over 20 years on the Monterey Peninsula*

### SUMMER SPECIAL

**\$90 for 1 Hr. Full Body Massage  
and Chiropractic Adjustment**

*Regular \$120.00*

**Carolyn Kennedy Todd, D.C.**

CHIROPRACTOR & THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE

*Relocated to:*

**867 Wave St., Suite #210, Monterey**

*On the corner of David and Wave*

**(831) 644-9900**



CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

CITY COUNCIL

ORDINANCE NO. 2007-9

### SPENDING PRIORITIES RELATING TO ZONING AND MAINTENANCE OF CITY-OWNED PROPERTY

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. FINDINGS AND PURPOSES.

A. The purpose of this Ordinance is to add Section 3.04.120 to the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code.

B. The City finds and declares that the City Council should be the final arbiter of spending priorities relating to zoning and maintenance of City-owned property.

Section 2. ADDITION OF SECTION 3.04.120 TO DIVISION 3.04 OF THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA MUNICIPAL CODE.

A section 3.04.120 entitled "SPENDING PRIORITIES" is added to Division 3.04 of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code which reads as follows:

3.04.120 SPENDING PRIORITIES

Notwithstanding anything to the contrary in the Code, the City Council shall be the final arbiter of spending priorities relating to zoning and maintenance of City-owned property.

Section 3. SEVERABILITY.

A. If any provision of this Ordinance or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of the Ordinance, including the application of such part or provision to other persons or circumstances, shall not be affected thereby and shall continue in full force and effect. To this end, provisions of this Ordinance are severable.

B. The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed each section, subsection, subdivision, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase thereof irrespective of the fact that any one or more sections, subsections, subdivisions, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or phrases be held unconstitutional, invalid or unenforceable.

Section 4. EFFECTIVE DATE.

This ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 7th day of August, 2007, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: HAZDOVAC, ROSE, SHARP, TALMAGE, McCLOUD

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

APPROVED: Sue McCloud, MAYOR

ATTEST: Heidi Burch, City Clerk

Publication date: August 17, 2007 (PC826)

# The Carmel Pine Cone

EMAIL EDITION • JUST LIKE THE PRINTED PAPER BUT WITHOUT THE DEAD TREES

## Here's what our email subscribers are saying —

- "Many thanks for allowing me to get The Pine Cone's email edition ... the weekly view of the publication is like a vacation without having to leave town. The Pine Cone is a breath of fresh air."
- "Thank you, Paul Miller and staff, for the online Carmel Pine Cone. It is my weekly joy which I read with much pleasure. Please tell your advertisers their ads look sensational and brighter, and that grateful fans such as yours truly will be sure to patronize them whenever possible."
- "As an expatriate from the Monterey Peninsula, I enjoy keeping up with the news with your excellent publication. The online feature is looked forward to with great anticipation ...."
- "I love getting The Pine Cone online and I think you're doing a great job!"
- "I, for one, soooooo appreciate my free online Pine Cone. Many kudos to you and all of your staff."
- "I really enjoy getting The Pine Cone online. We are part-time residents and miss picking it up at the post office."
- "You're doing a great job. I find The Pine Cone much more interesting and informative than the Herald."
- "Thank you to the Pine Cone staff for keeping me in touch with the town I love. I look forward to reading all the articles. Some are unbelievable, others are informative, some are both. Thank you all."



— *unsolicited subscriber comments received July 27-31*

The Carmel Pine Cone's email edition • **FREE** subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# Old World Elegance

**CARMEL HATTON FIELDS  
REDUCED SUBSTANTIALLY**

*Step through the old iron gate into a bygone era of gracious living ....*



**Approx. 5,000 sq. ft. • Six bedrooms and five baths • Over an acre of land, hidden and private • Fine views of Fish Ranch and Pt. Lobos • Two apartments on the lower level • Close to downtown Carmel, Crossroads Shopping Center and schools • A large swimming pool and a separate reflecting pool**

*This unhurried way of life, offered for the first time in forty years, can be yours for \$2,195,000 for the home, or 2,595,000 for the home & adjacent 19,000 sq. ft. building site*



**Bill Burleigh** Assoc. Broker  
831-659-5956

**MID COAST INVESTMENTS**  
Real Estate Sales and Development



## Coastal Trail Walk to raise money for Suicide Prevention

By MARY BROWNFIELD

‘A NEW tradition for all members of the community to celebrate life and support the programs of Suicide Prevention Service of the Central Coast’ will commence Sept. 15 with the inaugural Coastal Trail Walk. The walk — from Window on the Bay park in Monterey to Pacific Grove and back — will occur five days after World Suicide Prevention Day and raise funds for the local nonprofit.

The announcement followed a recent spate of suicides on the Monterey Peninsula, including men who shot themselves in Pebble Beach and Monterey, and attempted suicides, such as the twin sisters in Carmel who reportedly tried to cut each other’s throats after they became destitute and learned they were being evicted.

“The need is great in our community, but no one wants to talk about it,” said walk coordinator Julie Ann Lozano. “Fundraising is also very difficult for this organization, as [we don’t have] warm and fuzzy pictures of seniors, children or animals.”

During the past four years in Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties, 360 people of varying socioeconomic status, age and ethnicity killed themselves, according to Lozano. There are more than 30,500 suicides and as many as 1 million attempts in the United States annually.

But many of those tragedies might have been prevented if the people sought help and the support of families, schools, workplaces and communities.

Suicide Prevention Service of the Central Coast provides help via its free, 24-hour, confidential, bilingual hotline, as well as educational materials, youth presentations, community training, and support for at-risk adults and those grieving the loss of a loved one from suicide.

Lozano said people can support Suicide Prevention and the inaugural Coastal Trail Walk by taking part themselves, sponsoring a walker, spreading the word through email and the website, volunteering to help or sponsoring the event, as Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and

See PREVENTION page 44A

Presented by Girard-Perregaux ■ In Association with: Automobili Lamborghini • Istituto Italiano di Cultura • Regione Siciliana ■ Supporting Sponsors:

CONCORSO  
**ITALIANO**<sup>®</sup>  
Concorso Italiano ~ A Celebration of Italian Style™

**AUGUST 17, 2007**  
BAYONET BLACK HORSE GOLF COURSE  
**MONTEREY BAY – SEASIDE, CA**

**CARS • DESIGN • ART • FASHION • FOOD • MUSIC**

### 2007 FEATURES:

- Celebrating 60 years of Ferrari
- 50 Years of the Ferrari 250 GT Cabriolet and California Spyder
- 50 Years of the Maserati 3500 GT
- 35 Years of the Lamborghini Countach
- Featuring the beauty of the Siata 8V and Fiat 8V
- Honoring the life of Italian Designer, Ugo Zagato (1890-1968)



**WWW.CONCORSO.COM • 425.742.0632**

Kruse Select Auctions ■ Ltd. Sponsors: Ebay Motors • Modified Luxury & Exotics • European Car

Meguiar’s Car Care • Bridgestone ■ Participating Sponsors: Premier Financial Services • Lamborghini

Orange County • Marine Max • Hemmings Motor News • Family Classic Cars • Team Riva.com • Dimex Automotive Group • Auto Aficionado

# LUSSORI

ELEGANT . AUTHORIZED . LUXURY



*BUCCELLATI*

OCEAN AVE BETWEEN SAN CARLOS & DOLORES • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA 93921  
PH 831.624.7591 • WWW.LUSSORI.COM

# The state giveth your money, and the state taketh it away

## ■ Council returns some tax dollars, asks for others

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMEL City Council voted last week to return some taxpayer dollars to the state, request some funding from a local park district, and dole out funds provided by trash-collection customers. The three separate items appeared on the council's consent agenda Aug. 7 and were approved without discussion.

Because it did not spend enough money on road work in fiscal year 2005/2006, Carmel must return \$19,628.86 in Traffic Relief Congestion Fund money to the state, according to administrative services director Joyce Giuffre.

In order to keep it, the city would have had to spend \$1.1 million but came up \$140,285 short. It did not meet the minimum in an alternative formula based on last year's spending, either.

While the city must return the money from the fund's 2005/2006 allocation, Giuffre anticipated it will not have to do the same with the \$29,230.57 received last year, "because there are significant road projects scheduled for 2007/2008 that will allow the city to comply."

### Park payout

Forest Hill Park on the north side of town, Piccadilly Park on Dolores Street, and Devendorf Park on Ocean Avenue "need improvement to provide a higher quality use and experience for park visitors," and the city hopes the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park District will help pay for the work. The council voted to request \$10,000 from the agency, which is accepting applications for grants for parks, open space and coastal preservation projects.

According to MPRPD guidelines, projects will receive priority consideration for funding if they:

- increase park safety, especially for children;
- improve ADA accessibility;
- "enhance public awareness and appreciation of parks, recreation and open space;"
- convert more property into public parks or open space, or
- further protect the coast.

While jurisdictions are asked to allocate matching funds for the work, it's not required. The grant application is due Sept. 7, with the park district set to announce its decisions in November.

### Kids' garden, snack bar

Each year, Carmel Marina Corporation gives \$18,000 in

fees paid by its garbage-collection customers to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for allocation to youth groups working on recycling and other environmental projects. With \$59,592 in its Youth Recycling deposit account, the council voted to distribute a total \$26,450 to Carmel Middle School, River School and the youth center.

### The winners:

■ Working under CMS' Hilton Bialek Biological Sciences Habitat, students will create a landscape design and maintenance plan for Forest Hill Park, replace dead and dying plants with native species grown at the habitat, and install an irrigation line. They received \$14,450.

■ Habitat students will also propagate and plant 2,500 native seedlings to restore the beach bluff pathway along Scenic Road, just as they did last year. That grant was \$6,000.

■ The nonprofit Carmel Youth Center will update its snack bar by purchasing recycling bins at a cost of \$2,500.

■ River School students received \$2,000 to help buy materials for their "self-sustaining, small-scale, garden-based business to provide the local community with organic goods and student-made, garden-based products," cultivated in their children's garden, as well as \$1,500 to build an improved composting system.

## Mauled pet cat found near home on Guadalupe

POLICE FOUND a dead pet cat in the area of Guadalupe Street and Fourth Avenue last week that appeared to have been killed and partially eaten by an unknown predator.

The grisly discovery prompted the department to warn residents in the area to keep their pets indoors at night, though they are unsure what animal attacked and killed the feline.

The incident followed reports in late July of two dead cats and a possible mountain-lion sighting at the other end of town near the Carmel River School.

Mountain lions also reportedly preyed on pets in Carmel Valley and Monterey, and a lion suspected of killing a dozen dogs in Big Sur was killed earlier this summer.

"It was a neighbor's pet that was dragged across the street into another yard and basically eaten," Carmel Police Sgt. Mike Calhoun said last Thursday.

Biologists from the California Department of Fish and Game "can't determine what kind of predator it might be, but we're distributing notices in the area to tell people to keep their pets inside," he said.

## *The Return of the House Call*



Appointments granted within 24 hours. Direct, immediate access to your own personal doctor. Visits lasting at least 45 minutes. And house calls. See why we're on call for the area's finest resorts, and why our patients love us. Because in addition to house calls, we've brought back another lost art – the bedside manner. Courtesy of Dr. Qamar.

As featured in Forbes, The Monterey County Herald, Good Morning Monterey Bay, The Californian, NPR Radio, and various other forums.



**QConciergePhysicians**

Nineteen Upper Ragsdale Drive • Suite One Hundred Ten  
Ryan Ranch • Monterey • Main Office 831.373.1366  
Questions? E-mail [Info@QConciergePhysicians.com](mailto:Info@QConciergePhysicians.com)



**M.S. Qamar, M.D.**  
Diplomate,  
American Board of  
Family Medicine

# HOLISTIC ELEMENTS

## NATURAL MEDICINE CENTER

Providing Healthcare for you, Naturally

- Naturopathic Medicine
- Acupuncture
- Chiropractic/NET
- Personal Fitness Training

- Thermography Exams
- Colon Detoxification
- Massage
- Annual Exams

Featuring this week: **Christy Parker, M.A.**  
**Exercise Science**

New to Holistic Elements is Christy Parker specializing in Sports Performance Training with a Master's degree in Exercise Science from Sonoma State University. Her training focuses on movement skills, body mechanics, agility and injury prehabilitation. She uses a scientific background to identify the optimal functioning of the human body's muscular and skeletal systems training for movement coordination, increased core strength, balance and functionality. She enjoys working with athletes of all ages and abilities to reach their performance goals through the connection of Strength and Conditioning and Sports Nutrition.



## 831-648-8048

704 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove



*Marvelous  
Handpainted Needlepoint  
Sensational Threads*



[www.JuneMcKnight.com](http://www.JuneMcKnight.com)

**Now Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p**  
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY  
Call: 831-373-5518

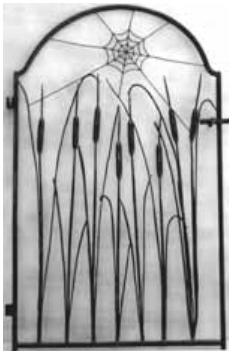
Answer to This Week's Puzzle

S	H	I	N	I	N	G	S	O	N	T	A	G	E	T	H	I	C		
C	H	E	M	I	C	A	L	M	O	N	A	C	O	R	H	O	D	E	
N	E	W	A	G	E	M	O	V	E	M	E	N	T	S	G	E	T	I	N
N	A	N	C	E	W	E	E	P	T	I	E	A	C	P	O	S			
A	C	H	E	R	O	W	E	L	H	A	R	V	E	S	T	H	O	M	E
Q	U	A	R	T	E	R	S	T	A	F	F	E	R	E	S				
U	P	L	O	A	D	S	W	A	S	H	R	O	P	E	T	O	W		
A	S	F	I	T	T	O	A	D	Y	E	A	R	A	N	O	D	E		
A	C	E	Y	B	L	U	E	L	A	G	O	O	N	T	E	E			
U	C	L	A	M	O	O	G	S	I	V	O	R	Y	S	H	A	D		
R	O	O	P	A	P	E	R	T	I	G	E	R	E	P	E	E			
G	R	A	D	E	S	E	B	A	N	A	L	E	M	M	A	S			
E	N	F	I	E	L	D	N	E	A	T	E	E	L	P	O	U	T		
L	A	T	I	N	G	S	T	C	R	E	S	C	E	N	T	R	O	L	L
W	A	X	I	N	G	S	A	L	O	N	L	E	H	A	R				
A	R	I	L	O	O	N	A	O	V	U	M	E	M	I	L	E			
N	I	L	L	A	F	U	L	L	M	E	T	A	L	J	A	C	K	E	T
D	A	L	E	Y	T	R	O	Y	E	S	T	O	O	D	L	E	O		
S	T	A	R	E	C	E	M	E	N	T	E	L	Y	S	I	A	N		

# Carmel Valley

## LIVE OAK FORGE

HAND FORGED ORNAMENTAL IRON  
WORK MADE-TO-ORDER



Fireplace Screens  
Fire Tool Sets - Andirons  
Pot Racks • Door Hardware  
Hand-forged Garden Gates, Etc.

831.659.4260

73 W. Carmel Valley Road, E21  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

MON-FRI 9:00-5:00PM  
BY APPOINTMENT

## ROTARY VIP VISITS

Wilf Wilkinson, President of Rotary International, speaks to the Carmel Valley Rotary Club Wednesday. The club hosted the event, which brought Rotarians from all over Monterey County, several other states and two foreign countries to hear Wilkinson speak. For 42 years, he has been a leader in Rotary International, the club said, and is known for his contributions to "humanitarian service and goodwill." As the President of Rotary International, "Wilkinson leads 1.2 million volunteers toward Rotary's goal of world peace and understanding," according to a statement from the C.V. Rotary Club. To the right of the lectern is club president Jamison Kaufman.



PHOTO/WARREN POITRAS



## MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

- 1471 sq. ft., \$1765/mo. + NNN  
Prime retail next to Safeway.
- 273 sq. ft. (office) \$415/mo + NNN
- 1229 sq. ft. (light industrial/commercial)  
\$1050 + NNN
- 992 sq. ft. \$1293/mo + NNN

**831-659-6817**



## MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

*Come...  
to the Sun*

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

## MID VALLEY SELF STORAGE



**85 UNITS**      **7am UNTIL 7pm**  
**4'X8' TO 8'X16'**      **"Clean and Secure"**

Mid Valley Shopping Center on Carmel Valley Road  
at 5.8 mi marker between Dorris and Berwick Drive

**659-4317 • 659-6817**



*"When Quality Counts...  
Count on  
Jim's Window  
Cleaning"*

**COMMERCIAL • RESIDENTIAL  
LICENSED • INSURED**

Phone **(831) 659-7244**

Fax **(831) 659-7253**

jimswindows@AOL.com • P.O. Box 104, Carmel Valley, CA 93924

## RIDING SCHOOL

Hunters • Jumpers • Equitation



**LESSONS  
& CAMPS**

**FUN &  
FRIENDSHIPS**

**659-4004**

456 W. Carmel Valley Rd.  
at Los Laureles Grade



## Mid Valley Satellite Lab

Open Monday  
thru Friday  
7:30 am - Noon  
1:00 pm - 4:00 pm

*Closed Weekends  
& Holidays*



Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

**LABORATORY SERVICES**

108 Mid Valley Center **(831) 625-4811**

*Since 1979*  
**BUILDING DREAMS**  
*from start to finish*

**RESIDENTIAL • HISTORICAL  
TOTAL DESIGN THRU FINAL PLANS & PERMIT  
APPLICATION PROCESSING AND CONSULTING  
NEW CONSTRUCTION • REMODELS**

**BECKETT**  
CONST. & DESIGN

*Carmel Heritage "Spirit of Carmel  
Award 2003" Winner*

**CARMEL • 624-2528**

Lic. B-385465

Celebrating our 27th Anniversary of Drive Up Self Storage

## VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

15 Del Fino Place • Carmel Valley Village  
(831) 659-5322 • vvss@redshift.com • Family Owned • Locally Operated  
Member of the Better Business Bureau and the CV Chamber of Commerce

Carmel Valley reads The Pine Cone



## THE Poolman

**REPAIR • SERVICE  
EQUIPMENT • CHEMICALS**

**SOLAR HEATING SYSTEMS FOR  
POOLS • DOMESTIC HOT WATER • HOT TUBS  
CONSULTING • SITE ANALYSIS • ESTIMATES**

BARTON D. BRUNO, OWNER  
203 MID VALLEY CENTER  
CARMEL, CA 93923

**624-5561**



## ARTISAN FRAME GALLERY

*Where your creative  
vision comes to life*

OVER 2,000 MOLDING CHOICES  
FROM HAND-GILDED, MUSEUM ARTISTRY  
TO SIMPLE, ELEGANT EVERYDAY FRAMES

• EXCELLENT QUALITY & CRAFTSMANSHIP  
• SKILLED DESIGN TEAM • MIRRORS, SHADOW BOXES & CUSTOM OBJECTS

105 Mid Valley Center • Carmel, CA  
(831) 625-2455 • FAX (831) 625-6651

# Sunset Center reports strong fourth quarter

## ■ Nonprofit signs on to manage theater for another three years

By MARY BROWNFIELD

SUNSET CENTER finished the fourth quarter of the 2006/2007 fiscal year \$93,321 in the black, the nonprofit's board chairman told the Carmel City Council last week. The budget surplus resulted from operating income \$27,086 above target at \$380,159, and expenses \$66,235 under budget at \$534,759. In the form of an "enabling grant," the city contributed \$178,250 to the center's quarterly budget.

Theater rental income was down by \$7,329, due to fewer shows produced by outside presenters, according to chairman Perry Walker, but income from performances organized by Sunset Center staff was \$36,950 higher than anticipated.

"When we took over Sunset Center, we thought we would

be doing 10 Performance Carmel series shows," he said, referring to the series that's been produced in-house at Sunset Center for 15 years.

But after the center's extensive \$21.65 million remodel, and subsequent increases in rental rates during the following few years, many of the groups that had been presenting shows there did not return. As a result, the center's management, hired in 2004, increasingly assumed the responsibility of finding, hiring and scheduling various artists.

"We are now the major presenter at Sunset," Walker said. "We are taking on that risk, and that is a huge change in what our mission was."

Between July 1, 2006, and June 30 this year, Performance Carmel featured 11 shows, and Sunset Center Presents — the other in-house series — hosted 28. The Historic Presenting Partners, such as the Monterey Symphony, organized 57 performances, and "other events" accounted for 22.

For the fourth quarter, performance expenses were \$3,485

more than the budgeted \$223,896, but that and the \$4,007 overage for utilities, maintenance and insurance were offset by savings of \$44,779 in salaries and \$28,948 in ticketing services.

"We finished net \$93,000, which is really quite remarkable for the fourth quarter," Walker said, though he added a sobering comment. "There's no promise we can continue this stellar performance. All costs are going up."

Walker said audited figures for the 2006/2007 fiscal year, which ended June 30, will likely be presented to the council in November.

### Contract extended

On June 29, executive director Jack Globenfelt sent a letter and \$120,000 to city administrator Rich Guillen on behalf of Sunset Cultural Center Inc., the nonprofit that runs the center for the city.

The money was the advance of working capital city taxpayers provided to SCC when its contract was signed in 2004. According to that agreement, SCC was to pay the money back by June 30.

At the council meeting, Guillen thanked Walker for the check and said the city had already cashed it.

Globenfelt's letter also said the SCC board of directors voted to extend its contract with the city "to manage Sunset Center for an additional three-year period with the enabling grants approved by the council of \$750,000, \$700,000 and \$680,000 for the next three fiscal years."

The subsidies provided by city taxpayers help cover the costs of running Sunset.

"We look forward to continuing the cordial working relationship between the city and the board of trustees," his letter concluded.

# PAULA LISHMAN TRUNK SHOW

*Car Show Week - Meet the Designer  
Largest representation in North America*



**AUGUSTINA'S**  
**Ocean Avenue**  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA**  
**888.LISHMAN**  
[www.augustinaonline.com](http://www.augustinaonline.com)

**AUGUSTINA LEATHERS**  
**San Carlos & 6th**  
**Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA**  
**888.626.6353**  
[www.augustinaleathers.com](http://www.augustinaleathers.com)

## Sandy Claws

By Margot Petit Nichols



CAILIN SAPP, 4 1/2 months old, is a Japanese akita with an Gaelic name meaning, "girlfriend."

Dad Jon said our chance encounter at Carmel Beach on Monday was only the second time they had visited the beach together because the back surgery Dad had in late June precluded any kind of walking activity. Cailin had been a member of the Sapp Carmel household for only a few weeks when Dad went under the knife.

Dad Jon looked fit as a fiddle as Cailin strained at her leash on the Scenic Road walking path Monday at noon, excitedly investigating anything they passed.

In Japan, akitas are employed as nannies for children. They are gentle with their small charges but fiercely protective of them when any true threat comes along.

Cailin loves children, grownups and freshly pedicured toenails peeking enticingly out of flip-flops. She's also enamored with peanut butter — especially if it's hidden away in her Kong chew toy — and the plush "road kill" toy raccoon Dad bought for her in a fishing and hunting store. It has two squeakers in its unstuffed, flat body that Cailin loves to activate. She sleeps with it in her crate.

Cailin resembled a teddy bear when her Dad brought her home when she was 11 weeks old. She has white stockings, bib and tail tip and a black muzzle. Weighing in currently at 40-something pounds, Cailin will grow up to be between 80 and 90 pounds.

But all is not fun and games in Cailin's young life. She's a student at Del Monte Center's Pet Co. once a week and is working hard at learning commands. At the beach photo shoot, she hadn't yet mastered "sit" and "stay," so it took a little longer than we expected.



# VIEWS

From page 1A

## View fight No. 1

After redesigning his plans once, San Antonio Avenue property owner Richard Kashfi received DRB approval in June for his proposal to tear down an old home and construct a three-bedroom, three-bathroom, two-story residence in its place.

But neighbors objected, citing city design guidelines that stipulate, "The desire to maximize view opportunities from one's own property must be balanced with consideration of respecting views of others." Several nearby residents particularly took issue with Kashfi's second story comprising the master bedroom and bathroom and two balconies.

But after asking for a 12-inch drop in height and a reduction in size of the second story in May, the DRB OK'd the design when Kashfi returned in June, finding it met the city's codes.

"They decided no options would appease the neighbors, other than one floor," assistant planner Nathan Schmidt told the council Aug. 7, so board members requested no further modifications.

Paul McKnight, who lives on the southeast corner of Carmelo and 10th directly east of Kashfi's property, said the new 2,460-square-foot home, to be built on an 6,000 square-foot lot, would be "oppressive" and block most of his view of the sea.

"We would like to see that second story eliminated and think Mr. Kashfi can work out some design where he can still get his views and we can retain ours," he said.

Peter Boutin, whose home is catty-corner from McKnight's, said, "If you don't grant the appeal, it just goes forward and we've lost forever the views that are sacred. It's a death blow to us if you don't grant it. If you do, maybe we can work with the neighbors."

Schmidt agreed with the appellants and recommended the council overturn the board's approval of the plans.

But Kashfi said he made changes to the home's design based on input from city planners and direction from the DRB. He promised the home would be attractive.

Representing Kashfi, attorney David Sweigert of Fenton & Keller said the appellants were asking the council to grant them a view easement over his client's property, placing their rights to ocean views above his.

Another attorney representing Kashfi, John Bridges, wrote, "Appellants' all-or-nothing approach (i.e., demanding complete elimination of the approved second floor) is unreasonable, inequitable and does not even attempt to strike a balance with Mr. Kashfi's rights."

The council did not want to deny the second story outright but asked Kashfi and his designer, Darren Davis, to redraw the plans to have less impact on the neighbors. They suggested a reconfigured second story, more excavation and a lower roof pitch.

"If those considerations are taken into account in the proposed design, it could end up irritating everybody equally," councilman Ken Talmage said. "We're not here to pick winners and losers."

With a unanimous vote, including that of newly appointed Karen Sharp, the council upheld the neighbors' appeal and sent Kashfi back to the design review board.

## View fight No. 2

When it denied San Antonio Avenue resident Shan Sayles' plans for a 478-square-foot, two-story addition to his home, the board said his proposed remodel would significantly affect the views from his neighbors' homes.

In his appeal to the council, Sayles alleged the board incorrectly interpreted the guidelines regarding individual rights to scenic vistas.

"The DRB decision was not a balance of views," commented his architect, Brian Congleton. "It was the protection of one person's view over another."

Senior planner Sean Conroy agreed and recommended the council grant Sayles' appeal and approve the design.

"The proposed addition will block a significant portion of the ocean views from the neighbor's living room on the lower level of the residence," Conroy wrote in his staff report. "However, views of the ocean would still be available from other portions of the lower level, and the views from the second story will not be affected." He also asked that the addition be shifted two feet to the north to lessen the impact on the neighbor to the east.

"His will improve, and ours will be gone," resident Jim Finnegan said of Sayles' ocean views. "I just want you to be consistent."

Other neighbors also objected in writing and at the hearing.

"The two of us affected most severely are here, but there are others," Finnegan said. "If this is approved, we'll have three two-story houses around us. Eventually, we'll be in a hole."

Council members were not convinced.

"I was shocked, really, to see how minimal the visual impact of the addition was," councilman Gerard Rose said. "I think it's pretty clear that Mr. Congleton went to extraordinary lengths to minimize the visual impact on the neighbors."

Talmage said the proposal was not nearly as large as Kashfi's, and councilwoman Paula Hazdovac said, "I don't think this addition impacts the views that greatly compared to the last one, where it completely obliterated any hope of

a view."

But Mayor Sue McCloud said the differences between the two applications weren't all that vast. The board described the loss of views as "significant," she said, and she worried the council would be unfair in approving Sayles' application while denying Kashfi's.

Ultimately, the council, minus Sharp, who recused herself because she owns property nearby, voted 3-1 in favor of Sayles' appeal.

## And one metal roof

Santa Fe homeowner Nancy Ripken was concerned not about views, but about the safety of her roof, when she asked the council to overrule the board's denial of the the ridged metal sheeting she hoped to install on her cottage.

"Metal, plastic and glass roofs are inappropriate in all neighborhoods," according to the city's residential design guidelines, and Schmidt recommended upholding the board's denial of Ripken's proposed metal roof.

But she argued the metal covering would be fireproof, clean and low-profile, since the roof of her 1940s home is barely visible from street level. She proposed using an "antique copper" color similar to that of weathered wood shingles.

She also said the DRB was unfair in denying her application, considering it approved a metal roof on another home at the same meeting.

Ripken told the council wood shakes are a fire risk and will eventually be prohibited as more insurance companies refuse to cover homes with wood roofs. She said the devastating Lake Tahoe fire was so destructive in part because many of the homes were combustible.

Tree debris would slide off a metal roof, and it would be "environmentally green," she said. "It's the only roofing material where you can drink the water that runs off."

Hazdovac pointed out the guidelines are not mandates.

"I would grant the appeal based on fact that the design guidelines say metal roofs are inappropriate, not that they're not allowed," she said. "I think it would complement the house very nicely, and you can barely see it."

Rose agreed, commenting he had trouble even seeing the roof during a site visit the previous day, and the council unanimously voted to grant the appeal and approve the metal roof in "antique copper."



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Richard Kashfi wants to tear down this house at San Antonio and 10th to construct a new larger home. Deciding the design would ruin neighbors' views, the city council sent him back to the drawing board.

# THE MASTERS

**honda  
acura  
toyota  
service**

- Specializing for 26 years, we know every year and model.
- Your warranty stays in effect when we service your car.
- We provide a shuttle service for your convenience.
- Visit [www.themastersauto.com](http://www.themastersauto.com) or call us to learn more.

**831-394-3535**

**8-5 Monday through Friday**

**1739 Del Monte Blvd. Seaside, CA 93955**

**[www.themastersauto.com](http://www.themastersauto.com)**

# OPEN HOUSE

25170 HATTON ROAD • CARMEL

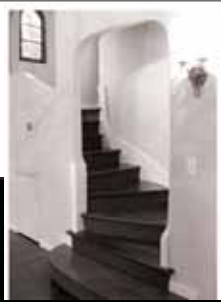
SATURDAY & SUNDAY 12 - 5

2500 SQ\_FT

4 BEDROOMS

3 BATHROOMS

LOT: 11,500 SQ\_FT



OFFERED AT \$1,800,000

PRESENTED BY

**MARTA KARPIEL**

REALTOR®



831 . 402 . 6189

[www.CarmelCastles.com](http://www.CarmelCastles.com)

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTOR®

# Incumbents bow out; battle for two water board seats begins

By KELLY NIX

A MAN who has served as political chair for the Sierra Club Ventana Chapter and a newspaper publisher are among the four candidates vying for seats on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District's board of directors.

Pacific Grove Bulletin publisher Lee Yarborough and educator Regina Doyle will run against each other for the district's District 4 seat, which includes Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach. For the District 5 seat, which includes Carmel and Carmel Valley, Bob Brower, who owns Chateau Julien Wine Estate in Carmel Valley, and Lance Monosoff, who describes himself as an environmental business owner and is listed on a Sierra Club website as having been political chair for the organization, will compete.

The vacant seats need to be filled after term limits expire for Division 4 director Michelle Knight and Division 5 director Larry Foy.

Whoever wins the Nov. 6 election will face the Peninsula's

biggest water issue: Finding an alternative water source to the overdrafted Carmel River. While the California Public Utilities Commission has taken the lead role in processing permits for a desalination plant in Moss Landing, the

MPWMD also must approve the plan.

The MPWMD's mission is to "manage, augment and protect water resources for the benefit of the community and the environment."

## Guinea pigs aplenty at Monterey County SPCA

LOOKING FOR a Guinea pig to adopt? The SPCA has 14 for the taking.

The Guinea pig's owner gave the SPCA the rodents, which range in age from 2 months to 1 year, after he felt he had too many, according to the officials.

Guinea pigs can make great pets for responsible children because of their friendly nature and their responsiveness to

handling and feeding, according to the SPCA.

The animals rarely bite and are known for squeaking with delight when their favorite humans enter the room, the SPCA said.

The adoption fee for a guinea pig is \$25. Due to the high number of Guinea pigs available for adoption, the SPCA is offering a two-for-one special adoption price.

For more information, call (831) 373-2631 or 422-4721, or visit [www.spcamc.org](http://www.spcamc.org). The SPCA also has a wide variety of other animals available for adoption, including dogs, cats, rabbits, parakeets and lovebirds. The SPCA of Monterey County is located at 1002 Highway 68 across from Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca.

### First in Retirement— First in Continuing Care The First Choice for the Future **Forest Hill Manor**

Whether you're planning for the future or a more immediate move to a retirement community, now's the time to visit **Forest Hill Manor**, Monterey Peninsula's First Continuing Care Community. Seize the opportunity to enjoy a value oriented lifestyle as vital as it is varied. Choose an apartment or a cottage in the Expansion, join the Wait List for a future residence or ask about availability of Manor Apartments now!

At **Forest Hill Manor**, you'll enjoy the benefits of Continuing Care.

- The best value on the Central Coast with lower monthly fees!
- The only retirement community with options in entrance fees: Classic Amortized or 90% Deferred Repayment which benefits your estate!
- Control your future with the availability of health care in the new state-of-the art health care center when and if you need it *and* receive 10 days free care, per year, in the Medicare-certified skilled nursing center now under construction!
- No upper age limit.
- Wait List for the future or select Now

**Forest Hill Manor:** Great apartments. Fine food. Congenial companions. Enjoy life without the bother of cooking, cleaning or house maintenance again!

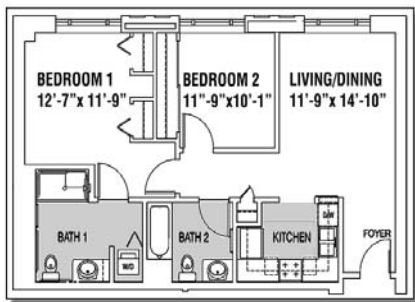
When you consider retirement living, think first about Forest Hill. Start today by calling **(831) 657-5200**

or toll free **1-866-657-4900** for more information or for an appointment to discuss how Continuing Care at **Forest Hill Manor** can benefit you.

#### *Seminars Coming!*

- Tuesday, August 28, 10:30 a.m.
- Thursday, August 30, 2:00 p.m.
- Wednesday, September 5, 10:30 a.m.
- Monday, September 10, 2:00 p.m.

Call and reserve your seat today.



Jeffers, 2 bedroom/2 bath apartment

### Committed to Quality & Service Since 1988



The Finest in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters

Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.

- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- Conrad Grass Shades
- Hunter Douglas Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane  
Carmel, CA 93923  
831-626-9054

## Thanks to everyone for a great retirement party!



### Thanks...

**Margi, Johnny, Benny, Mike, Lisa, Christi and John, Steve, Leslie and everyone who set that corral up and made all those special "gifts"!!**

**IT WAS FANTASTIC!!**

**Thanks to Rich Guillen, Mayor Sue, Ken and Paula for being there too! It was a great event!!**

**Thanks to all my friends that attended and made the night one to remember!!!**

**See you all around town soon and I love you all!!**

**Tim Meroney**

**BUILDING OFFICIAL (RETIRED)**

## FOREST HILL MANOR

SINCE 1954

551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

(831) 657-5200 Toll free 866-657-4900 [www.foresthillmanor.org](http://www.foresthillmanor.org)

A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes

RCFE lic # 270700245 COA #050



# Senior Living

## DISABLED

From page 1A

to prevent suicide attempts or other self-destructive behavior."

The suit contends the two physicians who treated Murphy in June 2006, Lee M. Goldman and Sohrab Gollogly, allowed him to be placed in a second-floor hospital room at CHOMP with no restraints or guard to make sure he didn't harm himself. "They should have done something," Richard Damon, Murphy's Santa Cruz-based attorney, told The Pine Cone. "There are various options. One, they should have put him on the ground floor; two, put him on suicide watch; three, put him in restraints. You don't give him the opportunity — knowing he is suicidal — to do it."

In a phone interview Thursday, Goldman said he hadn't yet been served and therefore was unable to comment. Gollogly couldn't be reached for comment Thursday.

Nine days after Murphy was admitted to CHOMP for the gunshot wound, Damon said his client "tried to escape by tying together some hospital gowns," then fell to the ground from the second floor, "and ended up severely disabled."

Murphy, who received "serious fractures to his back and foot," has crippling back pain and lives off disability checks.

On June 7, the day Murphy was admitted to CHOMP, Goldman observed and noted Murphy was "on a self-destructive course," according to the suit. The next day, the suit claims, Gollogly noted Murphy had "multiple psychosocial problems, including suicidal tendencies" and that "he attempted to commit suicide by shooting himself in the calf with a .38-caliber pistol ... he became despondent and overdosed on heroin."

Because of the gunshot wound, doctors "were well aware that [Murphy] was bipolar, depressed and suicidal," the suit indicates. "That's a pretty serious sign of suicidal tendencies," Damon said Wednesday.

CHOMP spokeswoman Lauren Elsensohn said the hospital couldn't comment on the lawsuit because of patient privacy laws. "I want to ensure you and your readers that patient safety and patient privacy take high priority at Community Hospital," Elsensohn said. "We provide that every day."

Murphy, who now lives in Santa Cruz, is taking prescription medicine and doesn't have any more mental health issues, Damon said.

"He just needed to be on medication," he said.

## COUNTRY HOME CARE

Private Duty Home Care  
CNA's • Caregivers • Companions



Judy Higgerson, RN, MBA  
President  
Certified Senior Advisor

Celebrating 25 Years of Award Winning Service  
When Caring Counts...Count on Country Home Care

831-333-2070

www.CountryHomeCare.com



## AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946  
Complete Pest Control  
Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

## Drake House

MONTEREY BAY

Dedicated to Healthy Aging and Wellness  
Specializing in Behavioral  
Health for Seniors

Front St. Inc. is proud to announce the opening of *Drake House*, a 49-bed assisted living facility for seniors. *Drake House*, operated by **Front St. Inc.**, specializes in behavioral health care. The facility is designed to enable seniors with a variety of disabilities and problems of daily living to live in a beautiful setting with supervision and support.

- Support with behavioral health issues and medical conditions.
- Adult level education classes presented on site.
- Incontinence care.
- Enhancing social connections.

"Hope is an art.  
Continue to practice it."  
— Maya Angelou

Built in 2001, located in the scenic city of Monterey with views of the Monterey Bay



399 Drake Ave., Monterey, CA 93940  
831.643.9069 • www.frontst.com  
Lic 275294182

OPERATED BY



Front St. Inc.

## Everybody Needs a Break Now and Then



Besides, the logistics — and the worry — involved in finding a qualified substitute or in taking their loved one to a care facility can be overwhelming.

### We can help.

Our Home Care Coordinator will visit you to discuss your needs and wishes. Then, when the time comes, we will carefully select a Personal Attendant to be at home with your loved one while you are away, and to follow the routine that you have established. We'll do everything possible to make this temporary absence comfortable for your loved one and for you. It's worth a try, isn't it? Because you can't take good care of anyone else unless you take care of yourself.



Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.

PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING<sup>SM</sup>

Call us to arrange a free consultation:

831-649-3363

207 16<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 300 Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

Even the most dedicated of family caregivers periodically need some "time off" in order to replenish their energy and renew their spirits. But their commitment is so great that they have difficulty giving themselves permission to take a break.

Reverse  
Mortgages  
Have Changed!



- Lower interest rates
- More flexible options
- More cash for your future!

Your local, experienced reverse mortgage specialists would like to offer you a complimentary brochure,



"Reverse Mortgages Explained"

Jane Durant-Jones & Sandy Blum  
831-372-3151



For homeowners age 62 & older  
CA Dept. of Real Estate # 01362574

The more things change,  
the more the Carmel Drug Store  
stays the same.  
Come experience the same  
old fashioned service  
the Carmel Drug Store has been  
providing our community  
with since 1910.



Please stop by and see for yourself,  
or call 624-3819 for prescription price  
quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Home Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store  
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!  
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily  
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

# Post-punk folkies share Big Sur stage, Hollywood past

By CHRIS COUNTS

A QUARTER century after he carved out a legacy as leader of the critically acclaimed Los Angeles punk band, X, John Doe comes to the Henry Miller Library in Big Sur Sunday, Aug. 19, as a singer-songwriter whose music now has more in common with John Cougar Mellencamp than it does with the Sex Pistols.

Which isn't such a bad thing. Punk rock, like so many genres that have taken pop music by storm, hasn't aged very gracefully. Its shock value had a great impact in the late '70s

and early '80s, but in 2007, it takes a bit more than three chords and a primal scream to shock anyone.

So during the past two decades, Doe has turned — like his longtime friend, singer-songwriter Dave Alvin — to the rich legacy of folk music for inspiration. And like Alvin, he tosses in healthy doses of country, rock and blues, creating a stripped down sound that conjures up Mellencamp or the acoustic side of Bruce Springsteen.

Even during X's heyday, Doe was expanding musically beyond the narrow constraints of punk rock.

"X was always a hybrid," he said in an interview this week. "By our second or third album, we were including elements of Americana in our music."

While Doe admits to many influences — he cited the Rolling Stones and Johnny Cash as examples — he has long strived to carve out his own musical identity.

"I'm not trying to be anybody I'm not," he insisted. "I've always been pretty good at being myself."

### Return to Big Sur

Doe's concert Sunday marks his return to a library he played four years ago.

"It's pretty mind-blowing singing into the redwoods," he

said. "It's a lot better than playing in a stinky bar."

A gifted actor, Doe starred in the Roswell television series and has appeared in many films, including "The Good Girl" and "Boogie Nights."

At the library, Doe will be joined by singer-songwriter Peter Case, another refugee from the early '80s Hollywood music scene. As the leader singer of the Plimsouls, Case played on the same stages as Doe at clubs like the Whisky-A-Go-Go and the Roxy. For anyone who remembers that era well, the Plimsouls scored a minor hit with the catchy "Million Miles Away" — a song featured in the 1983 film, "Valley Girl." A box office surprise, the movie launched the

See DOE page 32A

## CHURCH SERVICES



**Carmel Presbyterian Church**  
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org

† Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM  
† Adult Class at 9 AM † Traditional Service at 10:30 AM  
† Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

*The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5*  
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

**SundayPM** Sundays @ 6PM  
Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM



**Church of the Wayfarer**  
(A United Methodist Church)  
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church"

**Message:**  
*"Living with Failure - The Edsel"*  
By Norm Mowery, Pastor

Sunday Worship at 10:00 AM • Loving Child Care  
Children's Sunday School at 10:15 AM

Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-3550 • www.churchofthewayfarer.com

**Carmel Mission Basilica**  
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.  
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM  
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00  
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM  
Rio Road, Carmel

**Christian Science Church**  
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.  
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th

Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening  
Reading Room - Mon-Fri 10am to 4pm • Saturday 11am - 3pm • Closed Sundays & Holidays  
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

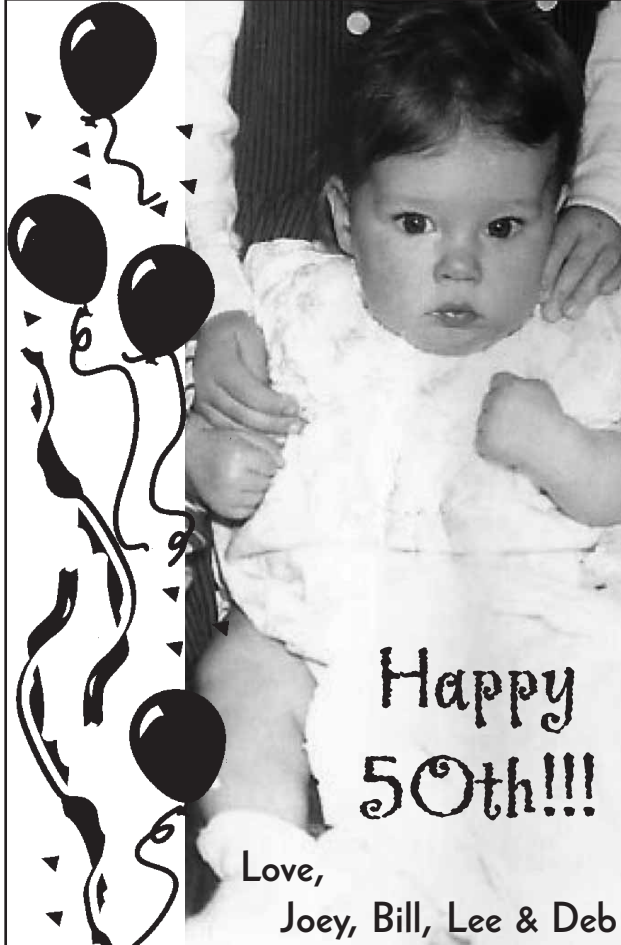
**Church in the Forest**  
at Stevenson School  
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach  
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service  
Multi-denominational  
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

**The Christian Church**  
(Disciples of Christ) Daniel Wm. Paul, MDiv ~ Pastor  
442 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950  
(831) 372-0363 • Fax (831) 647-8467  
Childcare & Parking Provided  
Email: churchoffice@pacifcgrovechurch.org • www.pacifcgrovechurch.org

**All Saints Episcopal Church**  
Dolores & 9th Carmel, CA 93921  
8 am Traditional • 9:15am Contemporary  
10:30am Choral • 5:30pm Meditative  
(831) 624-3883  
Email: allsaintscarmel@sbcglobal.net • www.allsaintscarmel.org

**St. John's Chapel**  
1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey  
Traditional Anglican Worship • 1928 Prayer Book  
Sundays: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.  
831-375-4463  
E-mail: stjohschapel@redshift.com • Website: www.stjohschapel.com

Advertise Your Church Services Here  
◆ \$20 per week ◆  
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162



Happy 50th!!!

Love,  
Joey, Bill, Lee & Deb



John Doe

**Two Girls From Carmel**  
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSEKEEPING




Bonded • Free Estimates  
EST. 1979

**SO MANY DIRTBALLS... SO LITTLE TIME**

Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.  
**626-4426**

**Financial Focus**



by Linda Myrick, AAMS  
Financial Advisor

**ADDING REAL ESTATE TO YOUR PORTFOLIO: HOW MUCH? WHAT TYPE?**

In many parts of the country, the housing market has cooled recently. Yet, many people are still buying properties. Should you, too, be investing in real estate?

It can be a good idea to devote a small percentage of your investment portfolio - perhaps 5 percent to 10 percent - to real estate. To avoid the expense and potential problems of being responsible for a piece of physical property, you may want to purchase shares of a real estate investment trust - known as a REIT - which buys, operates and sells residential and commercial real estate. Most REITs also provide current income, which can help cushion the blow should real estate prices decline.

Your financial advisor can help you determine if a REIT is suitable for you. If so, you might have found a smart way to get in on "the ground floor" of real estate.

Linda Myrick, AAMS  
26537 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-5299  
www.edwardjones.com

**Edward Jones**  
MAKING SENSE OF INVESTING

**H · O · M · E CARE - GIVER SERVICES**



Professionally Managed  
LIVE-IN & HOURLY CARE



*There's No Place Like Home...*

- 4 to 24 Hour In-Home Care
- Personal Care
- Transportation
- Meal Preparation
- Affordable Rates

— Your —  
STAY-AT-HOME  
— Alternative —

Providing Peace Of Mind to Families Throughout The Central Coast

(831) 644-0289  
Toll Free: (888) 811-9080  
www.homecare-giver.com

**BBB**  
MEMBER TRI-COUNTIES



# ZENITH

SWISS WATCH MANUFACTURE  
SINCE 1865

“Whatever does not  
destroy me makes me  
stronger.”

FRIEDRICH NIETZSCHE



DEFY XTREME

*Open*  
*El Primero*  
GOLD & TITANIUM

DEFY CLASSIC

*Open*  
*El Primero*  
GOLD & STEEL

# LUSSORI

ELEGANT . AUTHORIZED . LUXURY

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN SAN CARLOS & DOLORES • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
PH 831.624.7591 • FAX 831.624.7606 • WWW.LUSSORI.COM

# Historic Downtown MONTEREY

Part historic, part new, but always fun to explore...  
the shops, restaurants and services located on or near Alvarado Street,  
the heart of Monterey's Historic Downtown



*Healing for the body, mind, and spirit*

**Colon Hydrotherapy**  
**Massage Therapy • Detoxifying Footbath**  
**Energy Balancing • Acupuncture**  
**Nutritional/Wellness Counseling**  
**Thai Massage**

*Flowing Waters*  
*Wellness Center*

1011 Cass St. Ste.112  
Monterey CA  
**831-333-0409**

*Mention the ad and receive \$10 OFF 1<sup>ST</sup> treatment*

**STILL OPEN  
FOR BUSINESS**

Visit our newly  
**remodeled Monterey  
location!**

**GASPER'S  
JEWELERS**

447 Alvarado St.  
Monterey  
375-5332

**The Best Thai Food  
on the Central Coast**  
- The Consumer Business Review 2004

Fish, Steak, Chicken, Beef & Seafood  
Vegetarian menu also available.

All-You-Can-Eat Lunch Buffet  
Monday thru Friday

**10% OFF WITH THIS AD**

**Siamese Bay Restaurant**

Serving Lunch & Dinner Daily 11 am - 10pm  
131 Webster St. (next to Post Office) • Monterey  
**FREE DELIVERY • (831) 373-1550**

**BJ FASHION & ALTERATIONS**

Men and women's clothing in  
*downtown Monterey.*

Expert alterations of wedding gowns, suits, dresses and more.  
We custom make all types of clothes!

- 30 years experience in tailoring and alterations
- Previous owner of *Carmel Dolores Alterations* and *Carmel Valley Cleaners Alterations*

Open Monday thru Saturday 9 am to 6 pm

Ji Yun Bae

482 Alvarado St. Suite #N (upstairs)  
Monterey, CA 93940  
**831-375-4182**  
831-747-4182 (for appointments)

**Monterey  
Coin Shop**

– WE BUY & SELL –  
**Highest prices paid!**  
*Gold • Silver • Currency*

449 Alvarado Street • Monterey  
*(Inside the Monterey Antique Center)*  
**831-372-5221**

*Optimal Health*  
Acupuncture and Bodywork

Natural and Effective Therapies for Vibrant Health

**New Patients... 50% OFF 1st Treatment**

Acupuncture  
Facial Acupuncture  
Deep Tissue Massage

Hot Stone Massage  
Lymphatic Massage  
Traditional Thai Massage

**Body Scrubs too!**

132 Carmelito Ave., Monterey **655 3208**

*never on sunday*

**ESSENTIAL EPHEMERA AND ART**

You never know what you might find at Never On Sunday.  
Cool gifts, home accessories, funny cards, art and more!  
Sassy shopping at its best!

**Hours: Monday-Saturday 10:00-6:00**  
251 Pearl Street, Monterey 831.372.1051  
[www.never-on-sunday.com](http://www.never-on-sunday.com)

**ViBE Machine**

The ViBE Machine utilizes proven technologies and biophotonic light to eliminate dysfunctional vibrations and return the body to its original healthy state.

**ViBE Alive**

**Advanced Vibrational Therapy**

**831-655-8888**  
975 Cass Street  
Monterey CA  
[www.vibealive.biz](http://www.vibealive.biz)  
Ronda Reinke, OWNER

**MONTEREY  
ANTIQUE &  
GIFT CENTER**

– WE BUY & SELL –  
*Antiques • Collectibles • Jewelry*

449 Alvarado Street • Monterey  
**831-372-5221**  
[montereyagc@redshift.com](mailto:montereyagc@redshift.com)

**OLD  
MONTEREY**

*The Peninsula's Downtown*

Shops, Banks, Services, Dining,  
Entertainment, Lodging...  
It all happens in Downtown Monterey  
*Where California Was Born*

...And be sure to visit our  
**Old Monterey Farmers MarketPlace**  
every Tuesday at 4:00 p.m.  
*(Rain or shine!)*

**To reserve space in this section  
please call  
(831) 274-8654  
or email [karen@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:karen@carmelpinecone.com)**

# SANDCASTLE CONTEST ANNOUNCED

NO ONE will say what the theme is yet, but anyone interested in building sand castles — or looking at them — should plan on visiting Carmel Beach Sunday, Sept. 23. This week, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea announced the date of its 46th Annual Great Sand Castle Contest.

Each fall, the city and the American Institute of Architects' Monterey Bay Chapter host the sand castle contest between 10th and 12th avenues. So as to not permit too much advanced planning, they will not

announce the theme until two weeks prior to contest day.

The event is free to anyone who wishes to participate, and registration will open on the sand that morning, with contestants allowed to begin construction at 8 a.m., and judging starting at 2 p.m.

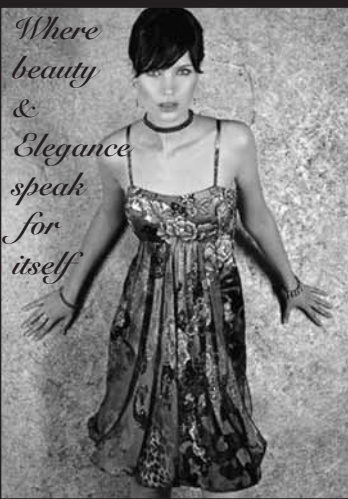
And even though the judges always bestow a Sour Grapes Award upon one castle, city officials plead, "Please remember that this is a family event, so make sure your designs are appropriate."

## Home is Where the Hearth is.

If home is a castle, why not create the fireplace setting of your dreams? From sleek sophistication to the charm of a French villa. Custom glass doors, screens, mantels, tools, gas logs, gifts. The Peninsula's choice for consultation and fireplace accessories since 1967.



THE HEARTH SHOP / 486 DEL MONTE CENTER  
MONTEREY / (Located between Starbucks & Macys)  
831-375-1252 / www.thehearthshop.com



Where beauty & Elegance speak for itself

www.collezionefortuna.com



## COLLEZIONE FORTUNA FASHION Boutique

Cortile San Remo Courtyard  
Lincoln bet. 5th & 6th Sts., Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 626-1287

New arrivals of Elegant Evening Wear, Distinctive Separates, Unique Accessories that will individualize the "Fashionista" in you at any age!

Just one quick turn off of OCEAN Avenue... ***we are worth the stop!***

Proud Recipient, 2006 Business Excellence Award,  
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce

## Now Accepting New Patients.



We accept most insurance including Tri Care.

Visit my new office on Pacific Street.

### ELISA M. LAGANA, D.P.M.

Podiatric Medicine • Foot and Ankle Surgery

1001 Pacific Street | Suite C-2 | Monterey | 372-5161

## YOU WORKED HARD FOR YOUR DREAM HOME... WE WOULD LIKE TO HELP YOU STAY THERE

### ❖ Victorian Home Care

Providing personal assistance with dressing, bathing, medications, meal preparation, errands, laundry and light housekeeping

### ❖ Geriatric Care Management

We are affiliated with Monique Snyder, M.A. Our goal is to assist you in making decisions about yourself or your loved one's well-being by means of expert advice and researched options.

### ❖ Financial Services

We are affiliated with Cynthia Healy, CPA, PFS, CSA and president of Security Financial Advisors, Inc. Our goal is to help families maintain their financial independence.



### VICTORIAN HOME CARE

Quite Simply... The Best

655-1935 Monterey • 754-2402 Salinas

www.victorianhomecare.com

## CARPET CLEANING SPECIALS

Free prespray and spot cleaning is included with each package deal

★ **\$49.95** Any Room + Hall or 225 sq. ft.      ★ **\$69.95** Any Three Room + Hall or 425 sq. ft.

★ **\$99.00** Any Six Rooms + Hall or 700 sq. ft.

Prices do not include runners, throw rug's, or stairway's

**Powerful Truck Mounted Steam Cleaning Systems remove allergens like pet dander, soil, grease**

• Odor removal • Spot Treatment • Scotchguard



## FERRANTE'S

### CARPET & UPHOLSTRY CLEANING

Family owned and operated, licensed, bonded and insured

Call today for more information:

Monterey 394-3105 • Salinas 449-7397

## THE GOOD

**10.75%**  
AY\*

Cedar Funding  
Mortgage Fund, LLC

## THE BAD

**5.40%**  
APY\*\*

Monterey County Bank  
1 year CD

## THE UGLY

**0.50%**  
APY\*\*\*

Washington Mutual's  
10k Platinum Checking

You can possess your golden goose with Cedar Funding, Inc. Specializing in real estate secured aggressive growth investing. Over 27 years of successful returns here in our local real estate market. To find out more, please call us.

211 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940

831-646-9989

www.cedarfundinginc.com



*"The most effective way to beat the increase in the cost of living is to have your investments pay higher returns."*

A quote from David Nilsen, Owner

Cedar Funding is licensed by the Dept. of Real Estate #00525040

\*Annual Yield (AY) earned from 1/1/06 to 12/31/06 Past performance is no guarantee of future results. \*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) comparison based on independent shopping survey as of 4/02/07. \*\*\*Annual Percentage Yield (APY) effective as of date of publication. Penalty for early withdrawal below \$5,000 minimum balances. \$250.00 maximum per household. Personal funds only.

# THIS WEEK

SENIOR LIVING • ENTERTAINMENT  
RESTAURANTS • EVENTS • ART

## Food & Wine

AUGUST 17-23, 2007

Carmel • Pebble Beach • Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula

### “Peter Pan” returns to forested skies in PacRep musical

By CHRIS COUNTS

A YOUNG boy who refuses to grow up will again take to the skies above the Outdoor Forest Theater as PacRep



J.T. Holstrom, left, plays Captain Hook in PacRep Theatre's new production of “Peter Pan,” while Kellee English, plays Peter, the young boy who refuses to grow up.

Theatre presents “Peter Pan,” beginning Saturday, Aug. 18.

“Peter Pan will fly over the Forest Theater again,” beamed Steven Moorer, artistic director for PacRep Theatre and producer of the play, in which a young girl, Wendy, captivates her two brothers, John and Michael, with bedtime stories of a bloodthirsty pirate, Captain Hook, and his escapades. One night, the three siblings are visited by a remarkable young boy, Peter Pan, who takes Wendy and her brothers on a series of adventures in Neverland, where they meet unforgettable characters such as Tinker Bell, the Lost Boys and the fearsome Captain Hook. The young heroes are destined for a showdown with the vengeful pirate, whose right hand was lost to Peter in a sword fight.

In keeping with tradition, a young woman, 21-year-old S.F. Bay Area actress Kellee English, will play Peter in the ambitious PacRep production. The cast features 75 actors and actresses, and another 50 stagehands, orchestra members and volunteers.

While the story is based on Sir James M. Barrie's 1904 play and the Tony Award-winning 1954 Broadway musical it spawned, deFaria and company make a few additions, including a handful of contemporary jokes and several pirate songs sung by a chorus of boys.

According to director Walt deFaria, generations

See PETER PAN page 44A

### Grain and Noise Studio offers first public show

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE GRAIN and Noise Studio in Pacific Grove is typically a quiet place that's off-limits to the public. But this weekend, the four local photographers who share the workspace — Greg Mettler, Robin V. Robinson, Tom Birmingham and Shirley West — will host a two-day exhibit and reception.

“We want to show people what we've been up to,” Birmingham explained.

See ART page 31A



This photograph by Tom Birmingham is one of many images that will be featured in a new exhibit in Pacific Grove this weekend.

*Dining AROUND THE PENINSULA*

<b>CARMEL</b> Allegro's Pizzeria at The Barnyard 13Cd'E Bahama Billy's at The Barnyard 13Cd'E Brophy's Tavern .....26Cd'E Flaherty's .....30A Golden Buddha at The Barnyard 13Cd'E Hola! at The Barnyard . . .30A & 13Cd'E Terrace Grill at La Playa Hotel .30A	<b>MONTEREY</b> Round Table Pizza .....8A Sardine Factory .....28A Siamese Bay .....22A Turtle Bay Taqueria .....28A
<b>CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY</b> Gardiner's Resort .....28A	<b>PACIFIC GROVE</b> Fandango .....34A Favaloro's Big Night .....30A Fishwife .....28A Holly's Lighthouse Cafe . . .35A Taste Bistro .....35A
	<b>SEASIDE</b> Fishwife .....28A Turtle Bay Taqueria .....28A

**MONTEREY BAY**  
**Concorso ITALIANO**  
August 17  
See page 12Cd'E

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
PAC REP THEATER presents  
**Peter Pan**  
August 17-19  
See page 26A

**CARMEL**  
**KHAKI'S FERRARI EVENT**  
August 18  
See pages 2A, 40A, & 47A

**MONTEREY**  
GOLDEN STATE THEATRE/ARTBEAT presents  
**Glen Campbell**  
August 28  
See page 27A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
SUNSET CENTER presents  
**COMING EVENTS**  
2007-2008  
See page 25A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
HAUK GALLERY presents  
**Belle Yang BOOKSIGNING**  
Sept. 8  
See page 26A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
CARMEL PLAZA presents  
**JAZZ on the Plaza**  
through Sept. 21  
See page 26A

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
SUNSET CENTER Dance at Sunset  
**Paul Taylor Dance Company**  
October 10  
See page 24A

**DANCE AT SUNSET**

**PAUL TAYLOR DANCE COMPANY**  
Wednesday, October 10, 8 PM

**TANGO BUENOS AIRES**  
Saturday, November 24, 8 PM

**SMUIN HOLIDAY BALLET**  
Friday, December 28, 8 PM  
Saturday, December 29, 2 and 8 PM

**MOISEYEV DANCE COMPANY**  
Wednesday, February 13, 8 PM

ON THE WEB AT WWW.SUNSETCENTER.ORG OR CALL 831.620.2048  
SUNSET CENTER IS LOCATED AT SAN CARLOS AND NINTH IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



# It's Happening at SUNSET

SINGLE TICKETS  
ON SALE  
MONDAY,  
AUGUST 20!

## PERFORMANCE CARMEL 15TH ANNIVERSARY

This year marks the fifteenth anniversary of Performance Carmel, fifteen years of diverse, riveting performances.

From the beginning, the community has embraced and supported us beyond our wildest dreams. This season we invite you to return to the world of musicians and vocalists, dancers and philosophers, discovery and wonder.

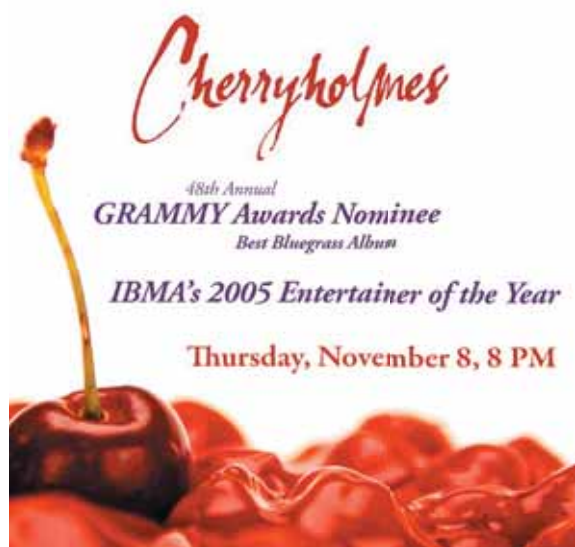
On behalf of our entire staff, let us thank you for fifteen marvelous years and invite you to join us as we continue our magical journey.



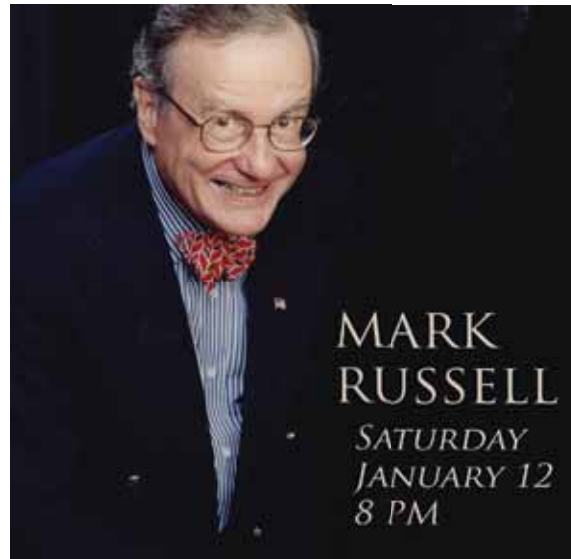
**JUDY COLLINS**  
Thursday  
September 27  
8 PM



**GROUCHO!**  
WITH GABE KAPLAN  
SATURDAY OCTOBER 27 8 PM



*Cherryholmes*  
48th Annual  
**GRAMMY Awards Nominee**  
Best Bluegrass Album  
IBMA's 2005 Entertainer of the Year  
Thursday, November 8, 8 PM



**MARK RUSSELL**  
SATURDAY  
JANUARY 12  
8 PM



**THE FOUR FRESHMEN**  
Saturday  
January 26  
8 PM



**THE MOSCOW CIRCUS**  
A Russian Folk Fair  
Wednesday  
February 6  
7:30 PM



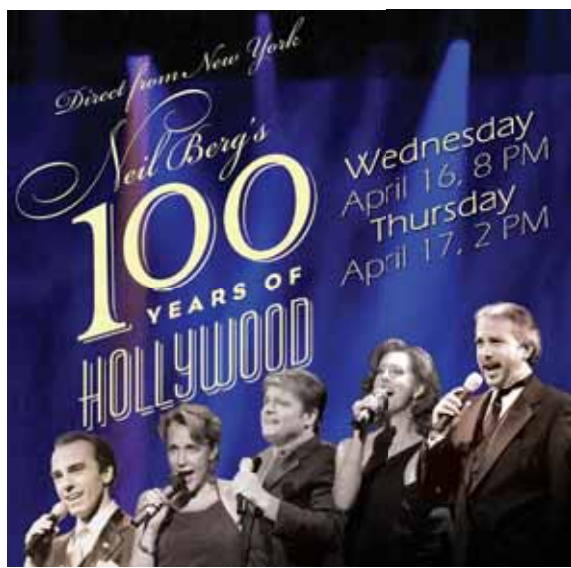
**RIDERS IN THE SKY**  
Saturday, February 16, 8 PM



**GOLDEN DRAGON ACROBATS**  
Tuesday • March 4 • 7:30 PM



**ARLO GUTHRIE**  
Sunday • April 13 • 8 PM



Direct from New York  
**Neil Berg's 100 YEARS OF HOLLYWOOD**  
Wednesday  
April 16, 8 PM  
Thursday  
April 17, 2 PM

**SINGLE TICKETS ON SALE  
MONDAY, AUGUST 20  
OR SUBSCRIBE NOW  
AND ENJOY**

- The Best Seats in the House
- The Best Price
- Priority Ticket Purchases
- Notice of Coming Events
- Special Events
- Exchange Privileges
- Tax Deductible Turn-in Option
- Convenience
- Security



For tickets and more information visit  
[www.sunsetcenter.org](http://www.sunsetcenter.org) or call 831.620.2048  
Located at San Carlos and Ninth in Carmel

# Andrea Wolper at KRML, riverside jazz in Big Sur, Ki Ho'alu at Monterey Live

By STEVE VAGNINI

THE POPULAR **Jazz at the Plaza** music series continues Friday, Aug. 17, at Carmel Plaza with the **Monterey Bay/CSUMB Jazz Orchestra** filling in for guitarist **Mike Lent**. The following week, bassist **Dennis Murphy** performs.

The **Monterey Bay/CSUMB Jazz Orchestra**, directed by Paul Contos, is composed of professional-level jazz performance students in music and the performing arts at CSUMB, with local and regional jazz professionals from the area. The repertoire consists of some of the most distinctive classic gems from the Duke Ellington, Count Basie

and Doc Severinson libraries, as well as a unique selection of contemporary cutting-edge arrangements being written for jazz orchestra. The music starts at 5 p.m.

Murphy, who played with Lent in the Roger Eddy Band back in the 1980s, is one of the most successful musicians to come out of the area. A Salinas native, Murphy has made his mark in the music industry, having toured with Acoustic Alchemy and Maria Muldaur. He has also appeared on more than 30 albums, including his 1999 smooth jazz classic, "Hit Me Hard."

The **Big Sur River Inn** now has bands playing on its riverside deck every Saturday and Sunday afternoon from 12 to 4. Performing under the redwoods this Saturday, Aug. 18, flautist **Kenny Stahl** and friends play straight ahead jazz, Latin, bebop and Brazilian music. On Sunday, Aug. 19, the **Cachagua Playboys** return for an afternoon of Cajun and zydeco music. The following weekend, **Mike Beck and the Bohemian Saints** play on Aug. 25, and acoustic trio **Andrea's Fault** performs Aug.

26. Beck, accompanied by local guitar hero Tom Ayres, is set to take off on a tour of Montana and Nevada, where his homespun Americana original tunes are sure to go over well. Andrea's Fault plays swinging jazz standards and features vocalist Andrea Carter. For more information and reservations, call the River Inn at (831) 667-2700.

Performing this Sunday, Aug. 19, at the **Henry Miller Memorial Library** in Big Sur, **John Doe** was the founder of seminal Los Angeles punk band X and the country spin-off band, the Knitters. His solo career began in with 1990s Meet John Doe, and he has crafted a successful career as a poet and singer songwriter. Touring in support of his latest CD, "A Year in the Wilderness," Doe will share the bill with another talented musician, former Plimsouls frontman **Pete Case**. As a solo artist, Case has released a dozen albums, including his 2007 release, "Let Us Now Praise Sleepy John." The concert starts at 3 p.m. Call (831) 667-2574 for

*Continues next page*

MUSEUM QUALITY  
EARLY CALIFORNIA  
& CONTEMPORARY ART

**Hauk FINE ARTS**

Since 1989

**BOOK SIGNING!**  
**SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 8!**  
**10 AM TO 2 PM**

Carmel artist & writer **Belle Yang's** anticipated new children's book "Always Come Home to Me."



Yang's a "two-fisted warrior artist" - Washington Post's Book World, July 1, 2007

206 Fountain Ave. in Pacific Grove — 831.373.6007  
www.haukfinearts.com • haukfa@pacbell.net



**Jazz at the Plaza**  
Fridays  
5:00pm - 7:00pm

- July 6 Bruce Forman & Cow Bop Scheid Vineyards
- July 13 Kenny Stahl Heller Estate Organic Vineyards
- July 20 Scott Brown Bernardus Vineyards and Winery
- July 27 Roger Eddy Ventana Vineyards
- Aug. 3 Sonny G. Hahn Estates / Smith & Hook Winery
- Aug. 10 Steve Ezzo Manzoni Estate Vineyard
- Aug. 17 The Monterey Bay / CSUMB Jazz Orchestra Blackstone Winery
- Aug. 24 Dennis Murphy Pessagno Winery
- Aug. 31 David Morwood Paraiso Vineyards
- Sept. 7 Derek Smith & Steel Pan San Saba Vineyards
- Sept. 14 Along Came Betty Lockwood Vineyard
- Sept. 21 Shanna Carlson Château Julien

A wine tasting program is offered at \$15 per week showcasing a different local winery from The Monterey Peninsula region. Must be 21 years of age to consume.

Fall I Begins August 20, 2007

**PACIFIC GROVE ADULT EDUCATION**

\*Ask about our "Distance Learning!"

- High School Diploma\*
- General Education Diploma (GED)\*
- Test Proctoring
- Medical Terminology: Anatomy & Physiology
- CNA/HHA (plus continuing ed unit)
- Basic Education Classes (It's never to late)
- GED, CBEST Math Review, Essay Class
- Keyboarding/Typing Certificate Test
- Parent Education Classes (Newborn to Pre-K)
- Beginning Guitar
- Conversational Spanish/Italian, French/Chinese
- English as a Second Language\* *GET IN SHAPE:*
  - Pilates • Aerobics • Walking
  - Body Conditioning • Yoga • Lap Swim
- Computer Classes
- Open Computer Labs (call for days and times)

1025 Lighthouse Avenue • Pacific Grove • 831.646.6580 • www.pgusd.org

**OPENING SATURDAY!**

**SOARING OVER THE ENCHANTED FOREST THEATER ~**

FRI AUG 17 7:30PM PREVIEW  
SAT AUG 18 7:30PM OPENING  
SUN AUG 19 7:30PM

**TICKETS 622-0100 WWW.PACREP.ORG**  
TICKETS ALSO AVAILABLE AT CARMEL PLAZA CONCIERGE

**Peter Pan**

FEATURING:  
KELLEE ENGLISH AS PETER PAN  
& J.T. HOLMSTROM\* AS CAPTAIN HOOK

THE HIGH-FLYING MUSICAL  
MUSICAL SCORE BY MOOSE CHARLAP,  
CAROLYN LEIGH, JULIE STYNE,  
BETTY COMDON & ADOLPH GREEN  
DIRECTED BY WALT DEFARIA  
CHOREOGRAPHED BY GLORIA ELBER & REED SCOTT  
PRODUCED BY STEPHEN MOORER

OPENING NIGHT SPONSORED BY  
**CARMEL BAY COMPANY**  
FLYING EFFECTS BY zfx  
\*MEMBER OF ACTORS' EQUITY ASSOCIATION

Plaza luxury includes: Anthropologie • Bottega Veneta Cole Haan • Cos Bar at Carmel • J. Crew by-the-sea Louis Vuitton • Madrigal • Sur La Table • Tiffany & Co. Tommy Bahama • Tumi • Wilkes Bashford

**Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street**  
Where Indulgence Is Encouraged  
(831) 624-0137 • carmelplaza.com



**Carmel Shake-speare Festival - Aug 10 - Oct 14**

**Now Playing**  
**Shake-speare's Macbeth**  
Circle Theatre, Carmel

**Coming Soon**  
**Mary Stuart**  
Adaptation by Peter Oswald Sept 7 - Sept 23 Golden Bough Theatre  
**A Midsummer Night's Dream**  
by William Shake-speare Sept 28 - Oct 14 Forest Theater

**831-622-0100** www.pacrep.org www.ticketguys.com

Fri	Aug 17	7:30pm
Sat	Aug 18	7:30pm
Sun	Aug 19	2:00pm mat
Fri	Aug 24	7:30pm

From previous page

details.  
Blending a standard repertoire, original songs and some music from some unexpected sources (with influences as varied as the blues to Middle Eastern harmonies), jazz vocalist **Andrea Wolper** is one of the most interesting and strongest vocalists to come around in a while. Wolper performs next Saturday, Aug. 25, at 7:30 p.m. at the **KRML Jazz & Blues Company on San Carlos Street** with her quartet — her debut Monterey Peninsula performance. Wolper's original compositions and unusual arrangements of standard material reveal a dynamic, singular musical sensibility. Her 2005 recording, "The Small Hours," was produced by Todd Barkan and features drummers Victor Lewis and Jamey Haddad, and guest artists Lou Marini (flute) and Frank London (trumpet and flugelhorn). The CD, with Andrea's arrangements of standard and non-standard music, as well as her own compositions, continues to receive high critical praise and is heard on jazz radio throughout the country. Although she appears most often as the leader of her own group, Wolper is also a member of Art Lillard's Heavenly Big Band and the Over8 Improvising Big Band appeared as a guest artist with other large and small jazz ensembles, including Voices Together, and performed on recordings com-

binning poetry and improvised music. She is part of an improvising group with renowned pianist Connie Crothers and bassist Ken Filiano. For reservations, call (831) 624-6432.  
Performing at **Monterey Live** Aug. 26, **Steven Espaniola** was raised in Aliamanu, Hawaii, and now resides in the San Francisco Bay Area. Espaniola is a multi-instrumentalist specializing in Ki Ho'alu (Hawaiian Slack Key Guitar), 'ukulele, upright bass, and Leo Ki'e (Traditional Hawaiian falsetto). Of Hawaiian, Filipino and Spanish descent, his ethnicity is as diverse as his sound, which combines the integrity of the traditional with a flourish of the modern.  
His debut recording, entitled "**Ho'omaka**," "To Begin," features a collection of traditional and original Hawaiian mele recorded by Na Hoku Hanohano award-winning producer Dave Tucciarone. In 2007, Espaniola was named New Artist of the Year at the Hawaii Music Awards. The music starts at 8:30 p.m. Call (877) 548-3237 for reservations.  
Upcoming shows of note include **Ramblin' Jack Elliot** at the Henry Miller Memorial Library Saturday, Aug. 25, at 3 p.m.; legendary recording artist **Glen Campbell** at the Golden State Theatre in Monterey Aug. 28, and guitarist and Fairport Convention founding member **Richard Thompson** at Sunset Center Sept. 6.

**GOLDEN STATE THEATRE** **LIVE ONSTAGE**  
WWW.GOLDENSTATETHEATRE.COM


**GLEN CAMPBELL**  
with special guest star **DEBBY CAMPBELL**  
► Tuesday, August 28 at 8pm



**HALL & OATES**  
SOUL VIOLINS TOUR 2007  
► Sunday, September 2 at 8pm



**Hairspray**  
Pink Flamingos  
Cry-Baby  
WRITER/DIRECTOR  
**JOHN WATERS** IN PERSON!  
► Thur, Oct 11 at 8pm




**WEIRD AL YANKOVIC**  
THE STRAIGHT OUTTA LYNWOOD TOUR  
► Friday, Oct 12 at 8pm




**B.B. KING**  
► Thursday, Oct 25 at 8pm




**CLINT BLACK**  
UP CLOSE AND PERSONAL  
WITH SPECIAL GUEST LAURA BRYNA  
► Tues, Nov. 20 at 7pm



**BUY ONLINE:** WWW.GOLDENSTATETHEATRE.COM  
**IN PERSON:** 417 ALVARADO STREET, DOWNTOWN MONTEREY  
**BY PHONE:** (831) 372-3800 MON-FRI 10AM-6PM, SAT 1-6PM

**SAFEWAY** 

**PIT STOP FOR SAVINGS**




**Come in to your Carmel Safeway,**  
5 The Crossroads Blvd. **OPEN 24 HOURS**

**SAFEWAY COUPON** Expires 8/21/07

**\$1 OFF Refresh Water**  
+CRV (CA only)  
24-Pack, 16.9-oz. bottles. Limit 1. While Supplies Last.



Valid at your Safeway store located at 5 The Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel. One item per customer. One coupon per customer. Cannot be combined with any other discount or offer. COUPON CANNOT BE DOUBLED. Coupon valid through 8/21/07.



**SAFEWAY COUPON** Expires 8/21/07

**\$1 OFF 12-Pack Safeway Soda**  
+CRV (CA only)  
12-oz. cans. Selected varieties. Limit 1.



Valid at your Safeway store located at 5 The Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel. One item per customer. One coupon per customer. Cannot be combined with any other discount or offer. COUPON CANNOT BE DOUBLED. Coupon valid through 8/21/07.



**SAFEWAY COUPON** Expires 8/21/07

**\$1 OFF Any Signature Sandwich Panini or Focaccia**  
valued \$4.99 or more.



Valid at your Safeway store located at 5 The Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel. One item per customer. One coupon per customer. Cannot be combined with any other discount or offer. COUPON CANNOT BE DOUBLED. Coupon valid through 8/21/07.



# Food & Wine

## Tarpy's great prices, a queue for bacon, and wine worth celebrating

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

IT'S NOT exactly earth-shattering news, but for the budget-minded, it's a pretty sweet deal — the \$10.95 dinner menu at Tarpy's Roadhouse. Every Sunday through Friday, from 4 to 10 p.m., Chef Michael Kimmel is featuring a different tasty dish at this oh-so

pleasant price point. Here's the lineup: Sunday: Tarpy's Classic Meatloaf with Marsala-Mushroom Gravy on Roasted Garlic Whipped Potatoes, Monday: Black Angus Sirloin Steak with Balsamic Port Wine Reduction on Roasted Garlic Whipped Potatoes, Tuesday: Chili Crusted Chicken Breast with Gruyere Scalloped Potatoes and

Blue Lake Green Beans, Wednesday: Half slab of Baby Back Ribs with Smokey BBQ Sauce and Corn on the Cob, Thursday: Black Angus Sirloin Steak with Lime-Ginger Teriyaki on Roasted Red Potatoes and Snap Peas, and Friday: Herb-Crusted Canadian Salmon Filet with Tomato-Cucumber Relish & Lemon Butter. Call (831) 647-1103 to book a table.

tive chef position at Sand City's Ol'Factory Café (What's with the hokey name and silly website?) to pursue a serious career in butchery. Apparently everything's panning out nicely for the "Pigs in Zen" posterboy.

### A big success

On a tight schedule (between laundry and deadlines), I hit the Winemakers' Celebration with my writer gal pal Renee Brincks this past weekend. We kept the chit-chat to a minimum and embarked on a wine tasting whirlwind of the more than 40 wineries. The warm weather put me in a white-wine state of mind, and in the summer sipper category, here's what stood out:

- Cambiata Albariño 2006;
- Cima Collina 2006 Cedar Lane Sauvignon Blanc;
- Line Shack Winery Rousanne 2006;
- Michaud Vineyard Estate Chardonnay 2004;
- Pelerin Wines 2006 "Les Tournesols" Rousanne Blend;

*Continues next page*



**\$39.95**

### Lobster Nights

Sunday and Monday Nights  
12oz. Lobster Tail with chef's choice of Potatoes & Vegetables. Add a cup of signature Abalone Bisque or House Salad for \$7.95



**\$5.95**

### Specialty Cocktails

Join us for Tapas Nights and choose from 14 fabulous Tapas plates for \$6.95.  
Served daily from 5-7pm

701 Wave Street, Monterey, CA | (831) 373-3775  
www.sardinefactory.com | Complimentary Parking

JOIN US  
THURSDAYS for  
NEIGHBORS NIGHT at  
*Gardiner's Resort*

SCRUMPTIOUS PRIX FIXE DINNERS

*Dinners accompanied by a fabulous soup or salad with your choice of two entrées and dessert.*

\$30 PER PERSON\* • RESERVATIONS REQUIRED • 659.2207

YOU'LL FIND US AT 114 CARMEL VALLEY ROAD, ONE MILE WEST OF THE VILLAGE, AMIDST A GARDEN SETTING OF OLD ENGLISH ROSES AND OAK-LEAF HYDRANGEAS.

\*Excludes tax & gratuity

Come experience our  
SUNNY SUNDAY  
CHAMPAGNE  
BRUNCH

12:30 P.M.  
\$35 PER PERSON\*  
Reservation required  
24 hours in advance

**FISHWIFE**  
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA

**THE FISHWIFE SUPPORTS SUSTAINABLE SEAFOOD**

Voted Best Seafood in Monterey County for 12 years!

**LUNCH & DINNER**

The Fishwife at Asilomar Beach • 1996 1/2 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove • 375-7107  
The Fishwife in Seaside • 789 Trinity Avenue, Seaside • 394-2027

Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?

**TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA**

Tastes like there... but it's here!

The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls

Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County

Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500  
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

# Food & Wine

## HEARING

From page 1A

euthanized.

A hearing officer appointed by the City of Pacific Grove also listened to testimony Thursday afternoon from Donald Armstrong, co-owner of the Lab and a resident of Rancho Palos Verdes, as well as local TV news anchor Olga Ospina, whose Maltese died several days after the July 25 attack in front of the Pacific Grove post office.

"From what I saw, I would have no problem returning this dog to its owner," said dog expert Barbara De Groot, owner of Salinas-based From the Heart Animal Behavior Counseling and Dog Training.

After listening to witnesses, a police officer and the dogs' owners, hearing officer Carmelita Garcia said she would make her decision later whether the dog should be euthanized.

De Groot, who met with the Lab, Samson, after the attack to determine if it was vicious, said she introduced her "Maltese-like" dog Barney, a terrier-poodle mix, to Samson.

"Barney barked and rolled over and ran," De Groot said. "But Samson didn't pay a whole lot of attention to him."

An emotional Ospina pleaded for Garcia not to return Samson to his owners.

"I just don't want this happening anywhere in the world where this dog is," said Ospina, who teared up several times during the hearing. "Please help me, please help me put this dog down. I have been through so much and this has been very difficult."

Ospina was walking her dog, Lulu, in front of the post office when Samson leapt through an open window of the car and attacked the Maltese.

A woman who witnessed the attack from a building across the street testified she heard Ospina's screams. "I heard her screaming, 'Help me! Help me! Somebody help me,'" the witness said.

Lulu underwent emergency surgery and survived for three days at Santa Cruz Veterinary Hospital before she died.

Ospina told The Pine Cone last week she's received an outpouring of support from the community over the death of her dog.

Garcia said she would send a certified letter containing her decision to the parties involved but didn't place a timeline on it.

**'I would have no problem returning this dog to its owner'**

## FOOD

From previous page

- Thomas Fogarty Gewurtztraminer 2005, and
- Ventana Vineyards Riesling 2006

Congratulations to Rhonda Motil, executive director of Monterey Vintners and Growers Association, on her expanding family — she's the sassiest mama of soon-to-be four kids around. Next MCVGA event: Great Wine Escape Weekend on Nov. 8-11. We're stepping it up this year: The fine folks at Wine Enthusiast are sponsoring the event.

### Mea culpa

My apologies to Derek, Arlin and the rest of the Big Dog crew. I inadvertently wrote last week that Big Dog Restaurant is located in the Crossroads shopping center. It's actually located in The Barnyard, directly above Allegro Pizza. My bad.

### Therapy

A few days in San Francisco to relax and unwind before the Concours mayhem treated us kindly. Although I played it fast and loose with the dining destinations (read: menus weren't studied, nor did I pore over a single chef's biography in advance), we ended up eating brunch at Four Seasons Silicon Valley en route to The City (the Mia Famiglia family-style brunch is a steal at \$36 a head including a glass of Prosecco), and then visited Ame (the verdict is still out on this pricey ticket), CAV (intimate wine bar next to Zuni



**CORNUCOPIA**  
COMMUNITY MARKET

Organic Produce & Grocery  
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts  
Vitamins & Natural Bodycare  
5% Senior Discount • Case Discounts

**625-1454**

26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Café), District (hip new wine bar in SOMA), and caught a baseball game at Haight neighborhood sports bar, Kezar Pub (packed with swilling sports fans by 5 p.m. on a Monday afternoon — love it).

One last note: Good luck to all of the local restaurants that wine and dine the influx of Concours visitors. I know you get hit with a lot of large, testosterone-fueled parties, so, from the dishwashers, to the line cooks and the hostesses that make all of the crazy table configurations happen, my hat goes off to you. Breathe deep, my friends.



### RARE WINE SPECIALIST

**Wine Cellar Inventory  
Appraisals  
Acquisitions  
Consignments**

By appointment only  
John Gehrman

**831-643-9890  
831-818-8866**

John@carmelwinemerchants.com  
www.carmelwinemerchants.com

## Discover your local organic farm stand



### Organic Café & Market

Enjoy our all-organic freshly prepared foods: bakery treats, salad bar, panini, pizzas, sandwiches, smoothies, juices, and more! Fresh-picked organic produce, organic flowers, gourmet groceries, and lovely gifts.

### Bumper Crop Sale!

Carmel Valley Corn, 4/\$1  
Fresh-Picked & Sweet

Come enjoy our beautiful farm & gardens in the Carmel Valley sunshine!

### Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand

8am-6:30pm Daily • (831) 625-6219 • www.ebfarm.com  
7250 Carmel Valley Road, (just 3.5 miles east of Highway 1)



**H A H N**  
E S T A T E S

WINES of MONTEREY DISTINCTION

30 Gold Medals in 2006! ♦ 6 Double Gold ♦ 9 Best of Class Awards ♦ 1 Best of Show!

MONTEREY COUNTY CALIFORNIA WWW.HAHNESTATES.COM 831 678 4555

# Food & Wine

## ARSON

From page 1A

picked up physical evidence in about half of the fires.”

Williams also said Scott’s movements while under surveillance tied him to the crimes, though he declined to describe the actions that led to that conclusion.

“He came to our attention in about October of last year,” Williams said. In Pebble Beach, arson was suspected in two September 2006 fires. After that, two or three apparent arson fires were ignited during the winter, with the number escalating in the summer, including some suspicious blazes in Pebble Beach in June.

“We’re still looking at fires, previous and current,” for possible links with their suspect, said Cal Fire information officer David Jones.

The most recent case of arson involved a half-acre that burned near Barnet Segal Lane and Iris Canyon Road the afternoon of July 21. That was fought by Cal Fire, Monterey Fire and other crews, and Jones said Monterey P.D. also participated in the investigation.

“I’m glad these never took off,” Jones said of the small blazes set on the Monterey Peninsula. “They could have really become something.”

Especially now, following months of little to no rainfall. Jones said even green trees contain far less moisture than usual, making them particularly flammable.

### Drugs, too

Because Scott was suspected of non-fire-related crimes as well, the Monterey County Sheriff’s Office was also involved in the investigation.

“While they were searching his home, they found a whole bunch of marijuana — 30-plus plants and a bunch of packages of it dried,” reported Sgt. Scott Ragan.

On Sunday morning, in marked and unmarked vehicles, Cal Fire investigators, sheriff’s deputies and Carmel police officers followed Scott as he drove through town. Jones said they wanted to arrest him away from home.

“There were a woman and two children at the house, so my understanding is it was deliberately away from the house,” Jones said. “Kids get traumatized enough today.”

And while neither Jones nor Williams would characterize Scott’s driving as evasive, Williams commented, “He was making some rather unusual traffic maneuvers.”

With the erratically driving suspect on the outskirts of Carmel-by-the-Sea, police pulled him over near the Carmel River Lagoon.

“Downtown is not the place to be chasing someone,”

Williams said, especially on a Sunday in August.

Scott was taken to Monterey County Jail and held on \$2 million bail. He was still in custody Thursday.

And on Wednesday, Williams submitted the case file in a 3-inch binder to the Monterey County District Attorney’s Office, which will determine how many charges Scott will face.

## Crime victims seek help

VOLUNTEERS ARE needed to help crime victims negotiate the criminal justice system, obtain the latest information on their cases and learn their way around the courts. The Crime Victims Unit in the Monterey County District Attorney’s Office is based in Salinas but serves the entire county with only five advocates, according to Pam Patterson, victim/witness program coordinator.

Those advocates provide a host of “mandatory services” for crime victims and people who have lost family members to homicide, including crisis intervention, emergency assistance, resource and referral counseling, property return assistance, orientation to the criminal justice system, court escort/support, case status/disposition information, notification of family and friends, employer notification and victim-of-crime claims assistance.

They also provide a host of optional services: creditor intervention, child-care assistance, restitution information, witness notification, funeral arrangement assistance, transportation assistance, employer intervention, and information on crime prevention, witness protection and temporary restraining orders.

During training, volunteers initially shadow advocates.

“And then, if appropriate, they begin assisting people on their own,” Patterson said. “It helps if they have a helping background in some way,” such as studying social work or volunteering at a crisis center.

While Patterson tries to be flexible to accommodate volunteers’ schedules, she seeks commitments of about four hours per day a few times a week, “because clients and calls come in all the time.”

For more information, call Patterson at (831) 755-5326 or visit [www.co.monterey.ca.us/DA](http://www.co.monterey.ca.us/DA). To obtain a volunteer packet, call Sherri Hall at (831) 755-5470.

**Fresh Catch Daily!**  
**15% OFF**  
**Lunch or Dinner!**

\* Please present this ad.  
 Excludes alcoholic beverages.  
 Not to be combined with any other offer.



www.carmelsbest.com

daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311  
 Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

**Hola!**  
 Mexican Restaurant & Cantina  
 “The Most Unique Mexican Restaurant on the Peninsula”

**Special**  
**Don Julio Pairing Dinner**  
**August 23**  
 \$35 per person, plus tax & gratuity

**BOCADILLOS**  
 (WILL BE PAIRED WITH DON JULIO BLANCO)  
 ~ Choice of One ~  
 Hola Salad • Crab Tostaditas  
 Baby Corn Shells stuffed with crab and citrus avocado Don Julio Blanco Tequila Salsa

**PLATILLO PRINCIPAL**  
 (WILL BE PAIRED WITH DON JULIO REPOSADO)  
 All of the below are accompanied with a melody of Hola’s vegetables and zesty ancho chile mash potatoes  
 ~ Choice of One ~  
 Stuffed Lobster Half grill lobster stuffed with Don Julio Anejo Tequila butter, tortilla and shrimp  
 Grilled Lamb Chops Masterly grilled lamb chops in a cilantro Don Julio Blanco lime dressing  
 Pork Loin Served with a decadent Don Julio Reposado strawberry tequila salsa  
 Mesquite 12 oz. Rib Eye Steak Served with 2 jumbo prawns, Don Julio Reposado Tequila salsa

**POSTRE**  
 (WILL BE PAIRED WITH DON JULIO ANEJO)  
 Fruit Sweetness An assortment of summer inspired fruit: strawberries, mangos, bananas, and blackberries marinated in a well balanced sauce made with honey and Don Julio Reposado  
**Don Julio 1942**

HAPPY HOUR 3-6pm Mon-Fri IN THE BAR  
 Carmel • Belmont • Burlingame  
 831-626-1814 

*Celebrate With*  
**La Playa Hotel**

**Historic Garden Reception**  
**Thursday, September 6th 5 p.m.**

Join Tom Glidden and Landscape Gardener Sara Henderson for a relaxing late afternoon in our Gardens. While enjoying Wine and Hors d’oeuvres learn about the history of the hotel and the fabulous gardens.  
 \$25 Inclusive, Reservations Required



*Live Music*  
**Harvest Moon Dinner**  
**Thursday, October 11, 6 pm**  
 Join Us For A Remarkable Evening Of Fine Dining, Great Wines And The Wonderful Ambience Of Dining Under The Stars In Our Beautiful Gazebo  
 \$75 per person, Reservations Required



For reservations and more information please call 831.624.4010



**LA PLAYA HOTEL**  
 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

**Favaloro's BISTRO • OYSTER BAR • SEAFOOD**

**Big Night**



An Intimate Dining Experience with Old World Ambiance. . .

Lunch & Dinner • Tuesday—Saturday  
 545 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, 373-8523

*Nino Favaloro invites you to lunch or dinner!*

# ART

From page 24A

Employing techniques that stretch the traditional conception of photography, the four artists have gathered an ambitious collection of images.

"It's a diverse group of work," said Birmingham. "It's a mix of traditional and alternative processes. We're trying to do some expressive and personal work. It's a very interesting show."

Mettler, a photography instructor at Monterey Peninsula College, prints photos on found pieces of wood and displays them as collages within shadow boxes.

"His work is very dark," Birmingham offered.

Robinson, who lives in Carmel, hand paints underwater black and white photographs.

"Nobody is doing what she's doing with underwater photography," Birmingham said.

A longtime Big Sur resident, Birmingham presents a series of images that explore the effect of time on human creativity.

"When some things age, they degrade," he explained. "When other things age, they become more beautiful."

West, who also lives in Big Sur, presents a series of large-format digital prints focusing on her extensive travels.

Levi Strom, a Big Sur resident who works as a bartender at the Nepenthe Restaurant, will play original folk music throughout the two-day event.

The studio, named for technical considerations when printing photographs, will be open Saturday, Aug. 18, from noon to 8 p.m., and Sunday, Aug. 19, from noon to 5 p.m. The venue is located in the Russell Service

Center at 2016 Sunset Dr., across the street from Hayward Lumber. For more information, call (831) 646-9000.

## ■ Mission paintings

The curator of an exhibit, "The Carmel Mission in Art," is seeking paintings of the historic mission for possible inclusion in a show opening Oct. 27 at the Mora Chapel Gallery. The gallery is located at the mission.

The show — which will focus primarily on oils and acrylics — represents the second of three phases in the exhibit. Currently, the chapel is hosting a collection of mission photographs. A third phase will feature works on paper, such as watercolors, pastels, etchings and drawings.

The show's curator, Julianne Burton-Carvajal, said the mission has long been a subject for artists from all over the world — and was even featured on NBC's Today show this week in a segment about the most beautiful places in the country — in part because of its natural surroundings.

"It's located on an absolutely stunning site between the mountains, oceans and Point Lobos," said Burton-Carvajal, who teaches Latin American and California studies at UC Santa Cruz. "Today, three centuries later, that view is largely uncompromised."

The mission, which was established by Padre Junipero Serra in 1771, is second only to the Monterey Bay Aquarium among the Monterey Peninsula's most most visited destinations.

Burton-Carvajal said more than 150,000 people visit the Mission each year.

"It has a magnetism," she said. "It is very much a living entity."

If you are interested in contributing any paintings to the upcoming exhibit, call Burton-Carvajal at (831) 645-9925.

## art roundup

# The Jacobs Team Proudly Presents...

Three Lovely Carmel houses open this weekend

2 New Listings! New Construction!  
Both Open Sat & Sun 2-4 pm for the first time!



2 SE of 2nd & Carpenter

3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, Gourmet "Chef's" Kitchen & Lovely patio garden

Priced at \$1,895,000



SE Corner of Carpenter & 2nd

3 bedrooms, 2.5 bathrooms, Fabulous kitchen with granite & stainless & great, private front patio

Priced at \$1,625,000

## Lovely Cottage Remodel from top to bottom



Open Sat & Sun 1-3 pm  
24793 Santa Rita

2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom & large, lovely, private backyard with breakfast patio and lush gardens!

Priced at \$1,295,000



Joy Jacobs, 831.236.7976

Jen Jacobs, 831.241.1598 / Laura Cote, 831.521.3638

Niamh O'Donovan, 831.747.4755 / Georgia Byrne, 831.238.0544

www.JacobsTeamHomes.com

The Jacobs Standard... The gold standard in Real Estate because *Nothing* about our service is standard!

Get your Pine Cone by email — free subscriptions at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# INSTANT BACK RELIEF



## Orthopedic Pillows



Choose Your Perfect Tempur-Pedic® Pillows  
The ComfortPillow by Tempur-Pedic®



## PERFECT CHAIR

The zero-gravity Perfect Chair®, with its unique balance of back support, seating comfort, aesthetics and architectural design, delivers the optimum mode for neutral posture. Sit back, relax, and the take the weight off your back.



## MASSAGE CHAIRS



## OFFICE CHAIRS



ID Magazine on Winner Freedom Design Review 2000

# WELCOME BACK

The healthy back store



704 Broadway Avenue, Seaside • 658-0178

## Best Buddies bike ride

THE FOURTH Audi Best Buddies Challenge long-distance bicycle ride will be held Saturday, Sept. 8, to raise money "to enhance the lives of people with intellectual disabilities." Offering various distances for riders of different abilities, the 100-mile ride will begin at Chateau Julien Wine Estate on Carmel Valley Road, while the 62-mile ride will start in Big Sur, and the 15-mile ride will leave from Cambria. All will end at Hearst Castle, wrapping up with a barbecue and party at the Hearst Ranch that will include a concert by 1980s rockers Cheap Trick.

Among the 600 riders set to pedal down scenic Highway 1 are California First Lady Maria Shriver, and members of the CSC and T-Mobile professional cycling teams. All funds raised will go "directly to establish one-to-one friendships and secure integrated jobs for people with intellectual disabilities," according to the nonprofit, including job placement, establishment chapters at various school levels, scholarships to attend leadership conferences, online support and

school activities.

For more information, call (800) 718-3536 or visit [www.BestBuddiesChallenge.org](http://www.BestBuddiesChallenge.org).

## Foundation's gift promotes sciences

HOPING TO help attract more young people to the sciences, the Carmel-based Chapman Foundation donated \$10,000 to California State University Monterey Bay's Recruitment in Science Education Program, the university announced this month.

RISE "encourages underrepresented high school students from Marina and Salinas to expand their interest and skills in science and provides the tools and inspiration to attend college," according to CSUMB.

The William McCaskey Chapman & Adaline Dinsmore Chapman Foundation targets students in kindergarten through 12th grade by awarding grants for scholarships, special academic programs and other worthy causes. The donations are intended to help motivated students gain the skills they need to succeed in college.

**Correction:** In last week's Carmel Pine Cone, Larry Hampson, a water resources engineer for the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, was incorrectly identified as Larry Hanson.

## 'Guys and Dolls' benefit

THE MONTEREY Peninsula College Foundation will host a fundraising performance of the musical comedy, "Guys and Dolls," Sunday, Aug. 19, at MPC's Morgan Stock Theatre.

"It's a fantastic musical," offered director Gary Bolen. "I love the characters. They're some of the most fascinating characters in any musical."

Proceeds from the event will benefit the foundation and the MPC Theatre Company. The performance will be preceded by a wine bar, a silent auction and a New York-style deli supper. The event begins at 5 p.m. Tickets are \$60. For more information, call (831) 655-5507.

## DOE

From page 20A

career of actor Nicolas Cage and introduced Middle America to the linguistic quirks of teenage girls from the San Fernando Valley ("Oh my God, that's totally awesome!").

Like Doe, Case has spent the past 20 years mining the vast wealth of American roots music, receiving critical praise but only modest commercial success. And like Doe, Case has managed to accomplish one of the rarest feats in pop music — aging gracefully.

The concert starts at 3 p.m. The library is located on Highway 1, a quarter-mile south of the Nepenthe Restaurant and about 28 miles south of Carmel. For more information, call (831) 667-2574 or visit [www.henrymiller.org](http://www.henrymiller.org).



ASSOCIATES

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES

Specializing in Property Management and Fine Home sales.

20 Years Experience

831-626-2150

[www.vk-associates.com](http://www.vk-associates.com)



**Today's Modern Dentistry**

Presented by Frank J. di Bari, DDS

**WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!**

The dental restorations known as "inlays" and "onlays" are usually applied to back teeth that have endured significant damage due to decay. The difference between them is that an inlay fits within a prepared cavity while an onlay covers the tooth's entire biting surface and most of the cusps in addition to fitting within the prepared cavity. This added coverage affords the tooth more protection of whatever little tooth structure remains. If an onlay is intended for a tooth that has undergone root canal therapy or a previous filling, the onlay's edges will rest on the tooth's entire outer circumference to protect it from further fracture. Most inlays and onlays are made of an alloy of metals that ensures durability.

Unlike standard fillings, inlays and onlays do not weaken the tooth structure, but actually strengthen it. After the procedure, the tooth can bear up to 50 - 75 percent more chewing force. To schedule an appointment, please call our office or see us at one of our two locations. For more information about the topics in this column, please call our office. Our office hours are by appointment.

P.S. Inlays and onlays can last for one to two decades, and longer.

*Dr. di Bari, is a dentist in private practice at 20 Dormody Ct. here in Monterey. He may be reached at 373-3703.*

## Meg's Health Notes



Presented by Meg Parker Conners, R.N.

### ON D-MAND

Health experts have long recognized that vitamin D is essential to bone health because the body needs the vitamin to absorb calcium. In recent years, studies have shown that vitamin D may also help fend off conditions such as colon cancer, diabetes, and age-related physical weakness. At the same time, other studies indicate that older adults may not be getting enough vitamin D since there are lower levels of the vitamin in our blood as we age. While skin has the ability to produce vitamin D when it is exposed to sunlight, aged skin becomes less productive. With all this in mind, experts are suggesting that older adults should be getting 800-1,000 International Units (I.U.) of vitamin D daily.

Although milk is fortified with vitamin D, dairy products made from milk such as cheese, yogurt, and ice cream are generally not fortified with vitamin D. Only a few foods naturally contain significant amounts of vitamin D, including fatty fish and fish oils. So talk to your doctor about supplementation of this important vitamin in your diet. If you have a loved one who needs care, please consider VICTORIAN HOME CARE/RESIDENTIAL CARE HOMES.

P.S. The current recommended dietary allowance of vitamin D for adults between ages 51 and 70 is 400 I.U., 600 I.U. for those 71 and older.

*Meg Parker Conners is an RN and owner of Victorian Health Care Services and Victorian Residential Care Homes. For assistance, call 655-1935.*

dick whittington & special guest

# JAZZ AT THE INN

## THE CYPRESS INN & TERRY'S LOUNGE

every thursday, friday, & saturday 7-10 pm  
richard devinck every sunday 5-8 pm  
carmel, corner of lincoln & 7th. 831.624.3871

## ORIENT expressed Hand-Smocked Children's Clothes

### ORIENT EXPRESSED EXCLUSIVE DESIGNS

Matching Boy & Girl Clothes  
Infant to 8 — \$30 - \$65

- Linens • Knitwear
- Monogramming Available
- Holiday and Birthday Gifts
- Checks, Visa, or Mastercard Accepted
- Bring a friend

**Saturday & Sunday August 25<sup>th</sup> & 26<sup>th</sup> 1-3 p.m.**

Del Dono Ct. 5th & Dolores, Carmel  
**Hostess: Laurie Leidig**

Call for a catalogue  
**831.238.5216**

**VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS**  
SINCE 1970

26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel • (831) 622-0544  
Showroom Hours: 11am - 5pm Mon. - Sat. • [www.vanbrigglesfloors.com](http://www.vanbrigglesfloors.com)  
Courtesy to the Trade • We Ship Anywhere • License #394673



# Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining



## P.G. moves to regulate PODS containers and large dumpsters

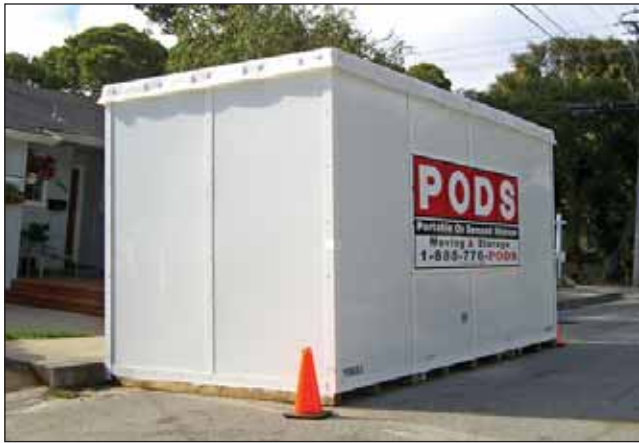
By KELLY NIX

THE STORAGE and moving company, PODS, offers a unique service: delivering "portable on demand storage" containers to customers' homes.

When a container is filled with whatever a customer puts inside — furniture, books, old clothes or whatever's cluttering up the house — the company picks it up and stores it at a local warehouse.

But some Pacific Grove residents are complaining the

See **PODS** page 35A



PHOTO/KELLY NIX

Portable storage containers are becoming fixtures in some neighborhoods, leading one local city to restrict them.

## A Collectors Dream

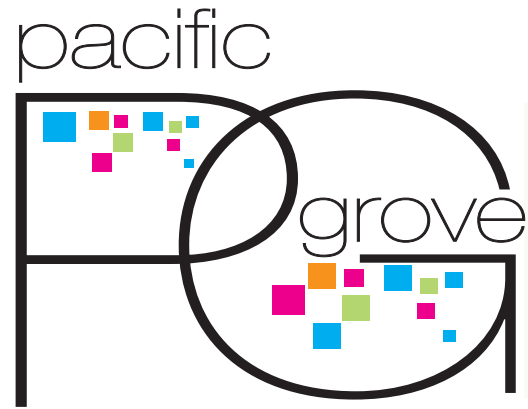
*There is something here for everyone. If you don't see it just ask.*



*Come See Us At Our Expanded New Location*

12,500 sq. ft. of antique furniture in our main shop. Specializing in the finer examples of 18th and 19th century quality antiques. We offer furniture, paintings, lamps, art glass, porcelain, silver, bronze and dolls...plus a lifetime of experience to guide you

590 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove, CA (831) 373-3505



*The Wardrobe...*  
**SELECTED CONSIGNMENT/RESALE**



**WOMEN'S CLOTHING & ACCESSORIES**

167 Fountain Avenue, Pacific Grove • (831) 655-3636  
 113 Locust Street, Santa Cruz • (831) 429-6363

*Fabulous Fashions Arriving Daily*



From blue jeans to bridal, we have it all!



229-B Grand Ave  
 Pacific Grove  
 333.9184



EUROPEAN-STYLE FASHIONS AND ACCESSORIES

**BiBa**

211 FOREST AVE  
 PACIFIC GROVE  
 655-2422

*the clothing store*  
 For women since 1979



Mon-Sat 10-6 | Sunday 11-5 | 510 Lighthouse Ave.  
 649-8866

**MARITAS** boutique

**Summer "Flax" and other designers**

DON'T MISS THE SALES RACK IN THE BACK!

Sizes Small to 3X. Great Selections

551 Lighthouse Ave  
 Pacific Grove  
 (831) 655-3390

Gift Certificates. Free Gift Wrapping



**\$5 off** any service  
 ex. 9/30/07



**Bella Mia**  
 Hair Nails Tanning  
 Skin Care

Open 7 Days

Mon-Fri 10-8  
 Sat 10-5 Sun 11-4

1199 Forest Ave., Ste. 1  
 Pacific Grove  
 831.643.2355

# Back-to-School SALE

**The Largest Selection in-Stock  
Everyday in Tri-County Area**



**Get the look and comfort you want at an  
affordable price! Hurry in for best selection.**

**Sales ends soon!**

**Futons ■ Beds ■ Bunks ■ Futon Covers  
Accessories and much, much more!**



**Futon Couches  
from \$259**



Reclining



**Bean Bag Chairs**  
Chair to bed  
in seconds



## FUTONS & SUCH

[www.futonsandsuch.com](http://www.futonsandsuch.com)

562 Lighthouse Avenue, Between Grand & Forest, Pacific Grove



**373-2443**



**Open Daily 10am-6pm**

Financing and Layaway Available

Pacific Grove  Shopping & Dining



## Calendar

To advertise, call (831) 624-0162 or email  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

**Aug. 17, 24, 31 – Jazz at the Plaza**, Fridays 5-7 p.m. A wine tasting program is offered at \$15 per week showcasing a different local winery from the Monterey Peninsula. Carmel Plaza, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street. (831) 624-0137, [www.carmelplaza.com](http://www.carmelplaza.com)

**Aug. 17-18 – Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library Annual Book Sale** (35th Year!), Hall and Patio of All Saints Church, 9th and Lincoln, Carmel. Preview Friday and Saturday, Aug. 17 & 18, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Refreshments available. (831) 622-7278 or 624-8396.

**Aug. 17-Sept. 9 – The Bruce Ariss Wharf Theater** has extended its production of "Broadway" A Musical through Sept. 9. Shows are Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays at 8:30 p.m. and Sundays at 3:30 p.m. Tickets are \$25 Adults, \$10 Children 12 and under. For information and reservations call (831) 649-2332 or (831) 372-1373.

**Aug. 18 – The D.E. Craghead Fine Art Gallery**, 6th & Dolores, Carmel, will hold a one-man show and artist reception on Saturday, Aug. 18. Donald Craghead will be painting a California landscape as a demonstration. The public is invited. For more information, call (831) 624-5054. [www.cragheadgallery.com](http://www.cragheadgallery.com).

**Aug. 18 – St. John's Chapel Annual Bargain Hunt Sale and Opportunity Drawing**, Saturday, Aug. 18, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Collectibles, Art, Clothing, Shoes, Jewelry, Linens, Housewares, Books, Garden Center, and Furniture. Snack bar, bakery section, soft drinks and coffee. Bargains for all. St. John's Chapel, 1490 Mark Thomas Dr., Monterey (Hyatt and Del Monte Golf Course).

Free admission. (831) 375-4463.

**Aug. 18-19 – Art In The Park** - One stop Art Fest, Aug. 18 & 19, Sat. & Sun. 10-5 p.m. Four 1,200-sq.-ft. artist working studios well hidden in the rear of Russell Service Center will be open to the public. Refreshments, music, art and wine. Barry Marshall Painting, Photography, Pottery, and sculpture. Russell Service Center 2014 Sunset Dr. Pacific Grove (across from Haywood lumber) More info (831) 277-5445.

**Aug. 25 – Free lecture**, Saturday, Aug. 25, 2-3:30 p.m. Join editor Laurie Gibson for "Book Publishing 1-2-3." We'll follow a book as it journeys from the writer's fingers to the reader's hands. Includes Q & A session to address writers' concerns. The Works, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Info: (831) 646-4610 or [wordworker1@earthlink.net](mailto:wordworker1@earthlink.net)

**Aug. 27 - Nov. 14 – PacRep Theatre's School of Dramatic Arts (SoDA)** is now registering for its Fall Session: Aug. 27-Nov. 14. New this year is Baby Toddler Music Play for parents and children ages 0-3 years. SoDA courses also include: Sing Dance Act!, Let's Put On A Play, Pre-Musical Theatre, Stage Combat Choreography, Advanced Theatre for Teens & more. (831) 656-9730 or visit <http://pacrep.org/SoDA.htm>

**Aug. 29 – I Cantori di Carmel** choral rehearsals begin. We need experienced, intermediate-level singers for concerts at the Carmel Mission Dec. 8-9. Meet on Wednesdays from 7-10 p.m. at MPC. To schedule an audition contact Dr. Sal Ferrantelli at (831) 646-4208. See our website, [www.icantori.org](http://www.icantori.org), for more information.

Beautiful  
Ocean View

## An Chori

Asian Contemporary

**NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK**

Mon-Sat 11:00-2:30 & 5:00- 9:00 • Sun 11:00-2:30 & 5:00-8:00

1120 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove • 831.372.8818

Thank you for supporting us.

food, fun...

# foodland

for your sunday brunch,  
luncheon, or dinner

private rooms  
available for parties  
of 8 to 50 people

open 7 days • full bar  
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch  
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

# Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining



## PODS

From page 33A

PODS containers — as large as 16 feet long and 8 feet high — are an eyesore, impede the city's narrow streets and are left in one place too long.

"All of a sudden," police chief Darius Engles said Tuesday, "we started getting complaints that these storage containers have been parked on a street for two or three months."

That led the P.G. City Council Wednesday to approve an ordinance that will charge residents a fee for using PODS containers, as well as large dumpsters, and limit the time they could be placed on city streets.

"Cities throughout the United States have suddenly found themselves dealing with this very popular storage concept and the issue of storage containers parked on city streets and in residential neighborhoods," Engles wrote in a report to the council.

The ordinance would require P.G. residents to pay a \$30 city fee to use the containers and would limit their use on city streets to seven days.

Residents could opt to pay another \$30 to extend the use for another seven days. After that, the city would require the trash and storage units to be removed from city streets.

Once the ordinance is implemented, the \$30 permit fee will help the city pay for a police officer to check out streets where residents request PODS and other dumpsters to make sure the location is suitable, Engles said.

At Wednesday's council meeting, councilman Scott Miller proposed charging a daily fee for the containers.

"If there is a fee for every day you park on the street," he said, "that's the motivation to get the project done."

City manager Jim Colangelo said that would be too difficult to regulate since it would require the city to constantly monitor PODS and dumpsters, and determine how long each one is parked.

One Pacific Grove resident said a PODS storage container was parked on Carmel Avenue near his home for two months until he finally called police. The container disappeared shortly after his call.

"Do you want to live in a place where a bunch of square boxes are blocking people's view of the neighborhood?" said the man, who did not want to be identified. "It's just one more blight on the landscape."

### Different rules for construction

The ordinance would be less restrictive on those using refuse or storage containers in conjunction with a building project, Engles said. In those cases, long-term use permits

could be issued as long as an applicant obtains a valid building permit from the city.

Construction applicants who park the containers on the street would be subject to a onetime \$30 fee while those who set them on their own property will not.

"We will not charge a fee for construction [uses] when a container is placed on the property," Engles said.

In his report, Engles notes PODS' booming franchise business, founded in 1998, grossed more than \$200 million last year. On its website, PODS boasts it offers its service to more than "200 million people in more than 20,000 cities in 46 states, provinces and territories throughout the United States, Canada and Australia."

### First ordinance of its kind?

Engles, who is a member of an organization composed of California police chiefs, said when he sent an email message to members asking if they knew of similar ordinances to regulate PODS and other containers, nobody was aware of any.

"They asked me to send it [the ordinance] along," Engles said. "It's kind of an emerging problem."

Engles said he discussed the proposed ordinance with PODS company officials.

"They think what we have proposed is very fair," he said. "They have no problem with this at all."

The city council will come back at a later meeting for second reading of the ordinance.

**Larry & Sherry Sands**  
Owners

Tel 831-372-4421  
Fax 831-372-0844  
paulsdrapery@aol.com  
www.paulsdrapery.hdwfg.com

160 18th Street, Pacific Grove

## Holly's Lighthouse Cafe

"Where the locals eat!"

**BREAKFAST & LUNCH**  
Open Daily 7am to 2 pm

All Meats Roasted on Premises • Homemade Desserts

**ASK ABOUT OUR SENIOR & DAILY SPECIALS**

Serving Special Apple Oat Pancakes

602 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 372-7006

## I'm Puzzled!

### Jigsaw Puzzle Gallery & Supplies

Mary Norton, Owner

Open Tues. - Sat. 11:30 am - 5:30 pm

303 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove 655-1677

www.impuzzledinpg.com

Voted Pacific Grove **RESTAURANT OF THE YEAR** for 2006

# Taste

CAFE & BISTRO

\$10 off

YOUR SECOND DINNER ENTREE

Valid Sunday-Thursday for dinner. Good for up to 4 guests. Not valid on holidays, special events, or with any other promotion. expires 8/31/07 PC

Full Bar • Children's Menu • Private Parties up to 50 Guest

831.655.0324

1199 Forest Avenue | Pacific Grove | Dinner Daily: 3:30-Close

FURNITURE • ANTIQUES • ESTATE JEWELRY • COSTUME JEWELRY

## Patrick's Consignment Store

6,000 sq. ft. stocked with other people's treasures!

**- There's always a sale! -**

Scheduled mark-downs on consigned furniture & accessories!

Monday - Saturday 10-6 • Sunday 12-5

105 Central Ave at Eardley • Pacific Grove • 372-3995 • www.Patrickscosign.com

ACCESSORIES • ART • MIRRORS • RUGS • CRYSTAL • SLEEPER

Need a babysitter or even a dog sitter? Check out the Service Directory on pages 42-44A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

TRULY COMMITTED TO YOUR HEALTH AND YOUR QUALITY OF LIFE

## GROVE NUTRITION CENTER

Mon-Sat 9:30-6:00 PM  
543 Lighthouse Ave. P. G.  
(831) 372-6625

Amy, Pam & Juanita

## GRAND AVENUE FLOORING & INTERIORS

LOCALLY OWNED & OPERATED SINCE 1979

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL  
COMPETITIVE PRICES

CARPET • AREA RUGS • VINYL  
HARDWOOD • LAMINATE • BLINDS  
SHADES • SHEERS • SHUTTERS

PACIFIC GROVE  
831.372.0521  
314 GRAND AVENUE • LICENSE 675298

MON-FRI 8-5 & SAT 9-1

FREE SHOP AT HOME SERVICE

## Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing

Unique Jewelry & Accessories

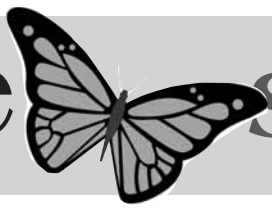
MONDAY - SATURDAY 11 TO 6  
214 17TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE  
649-0689

## Peninsula Potters

Hours:  
Open Tues - Sun  
11 - 4 Daily  
Closed Mondays

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)  
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

# Pacific Grove Shopping & Dining



## POLICE LOG

From page 5A

patched for a medical emergency at the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. Ambulance was reduced to Code 2 by Cal Fire and medic. Ambulance arrived and assisted medic with patient packaging and performed ALS care and splinting for a possible broken arm. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency, victim of a fall, on Carpenter Street.

**Carmel area:** Subject at a Highway 1 inn reported that a wedding coordinator wrote out a check for \$6,570 to the inn to cover the cost of a wedding. The check bounced due to insufficient funds.

**Carmel area:** Victim reported that her estranged husband violated a domestic violence court order by calling her. Husband was unable to be located. Case continues.

**Carmel area:** Carmel Highlands resident report of a suspicious phone call.

### THURSDAY, AUGUST 2

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Traffic collision on public property on Junipero Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject was stopped on Eighth Avenue at San Antonio for a California Vehicle Code violation, and the odor of marijuana was present. A vehicle check revealed pre-

scription pills, marijuana and a smoking pipe. Numerous lighters were also confiscated. The driver was provisional and transporting two other juveniles. No one in the vehicle had a prescription for the pills. The driver was cited.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party came to the station to report misplacing wallet while in San Francisco at Fisherman's Wharf.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident. Traffic collision, hit-and-run, on private property at Guadalupe and Third. Vehicle was drivable.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Dolores Street.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a report of wires down at San Antonio and 13th. Crew flagged and secured a downed Comcast Cable to the side of the roadway.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission Street. Crew assisted with c-spine and patient loading for a male in his 50s who had fallen and complained of pain to the lower back and leg. Patient transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched on a mutual aid to Westmed for a male patient who was pulled over by CHP. Upgraded from Code 2 to Code 3. Ambulance found an altered patient, administered ALS care and transported the patient to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Ocean and Scenic. Engine canceled upon report that the patient was located in the Carmel Highlands

area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Mission. On scene, crew assisted with report information and loading for a male in his 50s who was complaining of general weakness and vomiting. Patient transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

**Carmel Valley:** Female citizen was taken to the Community Hospital and placed on a 72-hour psychiatric hold.

**Pebble Beach:** Resident reported his generator was stolen during a burglary.

**Carmel Valley:** Resident reported annoying phone calls from her ex-boyfriend.

**Carmel area:** An attempted robbery occurred in the Carmel area. Victim was hit over the head several times with a deadly weapon. The victim and suspect were reportedly friends traveling together in the victim's car. The suspect hit the victim on the head with a brick, causing a small laceration, and demanded money. The victim said he did not have any money after he was unable to cash a check. Suspect also brandished a knife but did not use it. Suspect and victim are known to be transients from the Watsonville area. Suspect fled and was not found after an extensive area search. Victim was transported by ambulance, treated at CHOMP for his injuries and released. Suspect described as an Hispanic male, 5 foot 6 inches, 200 pounds with a first name of Miguel.

**Carmel area:** Carmel Highlands residents stated they placed a deposit for merchandise they had not received.

**Pebble Beach:** Forest Lake Road resident reported a violation of a restraining order concerning a phone call from her estranged husband. The restraining order could not be confirmed. Case continues.

**Carmel area:** Victim in Carmel Valley Village stated suspect had driven over her decorative garden lattice. She did not desire prosecution.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim in Carmel Valley Village stated several items were taken at an unknown time.

### FRIDAY, AUGUST 3

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Subject on San Carlos Street was verbally served a restraining order.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Vandalism at Dolores and Eighth.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported misplacing her wallet in the Sunset Center lot.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 19-year-old male and another subject were contacted at the Carmel Youth Center. Both HBD on alcohol and later found to have alcoholic beverages in the vehicle.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** A 16-year-old minor cited for being in possession of alcohol in the Vista Lobos parking lot.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to medical emergency on Dolores Street. Crew assisted with vitals, IV, patient report information for a male in his 50s complaining of hypoglycemia. Patient refused further care and signed a medical release.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched with Cal Fire for a medical at Hacienda Carmel for a patient who experienced a ground-level fall. Fall occurred at 0500 hours, and patient was returned to his wheelchair without incident. Later in the morning, staff attempted to move the patient from his wheelchair when he experienced right hip pain. Per the staff, patient has medical history of late-stage dementia. Palpitation revealed some pain. Patient treated and transported to CHOMP without negative changes or incidents.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance was dispatched with Cal Fire to a medical emergency on Valley View. Found a male in his 60s complaining of weakness. Patient evaluated, treated and transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance was dispatched with Cal Fire to a vehicle accident at Fern Canyon and Highway 1. Upon arrival, found a female in her 60s complaining of chest pain related to a motor vehicle accident. Patient evaluated, treated and transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel area:** A subject was stopped at Highway 1 and Ocean Avenue on a vehicle code violation. It was determined the driver was driving on a suspended driver's license. He was cited and released. Case continues with the Monterey County District Attorney's Office.

**Carmel area:** Victim in Carmel Highlands reported that Suspect 1 grabbed his wallet from the hood of his car when the victim stopped to change his clothes and left his shorts and T-shirt on the hood of his car. When victim confronted Suspect 1, Suspect 2 punched victim on the side of the head. Both suspects rode off on mountain bikes with the victim's property. Victim drove northbound on Highway 1 and could not locate the suspects. He stopped at the Crossroads and notified MCSO. A search was unsuccessful.

### SATURDAY, AUGUST 4

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim on Camino Real reported a missing car cover.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Loose small white and brown dog found at Highway 1 and Ocean. Dog brought to Carmel Fire and transported to Carmel Police Department. Owner located and dog returned.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found wallet turned in to Carmel P.D.

# PACIFIC GROVE

## ART & Studio Galleries

**Grand Avenue Art Works!**  
178 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove  
831-373-1798

Sea Monkeys by Charlsie Kelly

**A Gallery and Working Studio featuring paintings by Charlsie Kelly**

painting and drawing classes offered for children and adults

Cha-ya

Shop & Sample Tea

Japanese Green Tea  
Art, Antiques,  
Ikebana gifts & more

170-A Grand Avenue  
Pacific Grove  
(831) 646-5486  
Open Tues-Sat 11-5  
Sun 12-4

To advertise in this space call Karen at (831) 274-8654

BEST BUSINESS BANK!

**MYSTERY SOLVED!**

Charles T. Christberg, Jr.  
Your Local Banker

INVESTIGATIVE FINDINGS

- ✓ SBA LOANS—#1 IN MONTEREY CO
- ✓ CONSTRUCTION & COMMERCIAL LOANS
- ✓ CREDIT CARD PROCESSING
- ✓ PERSONAL BANKING RELATIONSHIPS

**CALL US!**

Monterey 649-4600  
Pacific Grove 655-4300  
Carmel Rancho 625-4300  
Carmel 626-6999

THE BUSINESS BANK

Member F.D.I.C.  
SBA Preferred Lender  
Equal Housing Lender



Twisted Heart  
Jack Rogers Sandals  
Croc Sandals  
Havaianas Sandals  
Kai Lotion  
Christopher Blue Jeans  
Tyler Bøe



**Pink Wasabi**  
Ocean Ave. at Pine Inn  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 622-0337

**Calla**  
895 Santa Cruz Ave.  
Menlo Park, CA  
(650) 322-5524

shop  
[www.pinkwasabi.com](http://www.pinkwasabi.com)

*"You may consider the strength of a locally owned agency for results in reaching your Real Estate goals"*

Current *Preferred Properties* Listings



**Carmel Valley**

- Light filled home surrounded by beautiful forested setting
  - Convenience of modern kitchen and baths
  - Open floor plan with high ceilings
  - Separate studio for the artist, guest or office
- \$736,900**



**Carmel-by-the-Sea**

- 2 bedroom/2 bath walk to town
  - Landscaped for privacy
  - 2 car garage with extra storage
- Valued price at \$995,000**



**Carmel Highlands**

- "Cabin in the woods" plus separate studio
  - Serene ocean views
  - Adjacent parcel included total 1.5 acres
  - Own your piece of paradise for
- \$1,495,000**



**Monterey**

- Single level Deer Flats home in cul-de-sac
  - 4 bed/2 bath perfect for entertaining inside or out
  - Lush landscaped yard
  - Exceptionally priced at
- \$1,259,500**



**Seaside**

- Ocean view home
  - 2 bed/ 1 bath
  - Work in progress
  - Affordably priced at
- \$399,900**



**Marina**

- City light views from 3 bed/2 bath home
  - High on the street in cul-de-sac
  - Living room with fireplace
  - Yours for
- \$627,500**

**HORSEPOWER OR HORSES**



This unique property has an 8 car garage AND an 8 stall barn. What's your passion? It can easily accommodate as many as 18 cars or 18 horses if your desire is one and not the other. It also features 2 residential units - one is a 1 bedroom, 1 bath and the other is a 2 bedroom, 2 bath which could be expanded to 3 or 4 bedrooms. It is on 6 flat acres with deeded access to Garland Park and walking distance to Bernardus Lodge - only 9 miles from Carmel on Carmel Valley Road. It is fenced and cross fenced to provide separated, irrigated pastures and has 3 water sources. So much to see allow 45 minutes for a preview. **\$2,750,000**

**JOHN CALDWELL**

GRI, CRS, SRES



e-mail: [J1broker@aol.com](mailto:J1broker@aol.com)

**659-1901**



**ASSOCIATED BROKERS**  
real estate investment specialists  
PO. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

Money can't buy happiness — but somehow it's more comfortable to cry in a Corvette than in a Yugo. -John C

A Premier Relocation Destination in the Heart of America

**Hot Springs**  
National Park



*"Hot Springs is the perfect place for life"*

- Award-winning Quality Schools • Ranked in Top 10 Cities with Lowest Cost of Living
- 5 Sparkling Diamond Lakes • Ranked 4th Best Art Town in America
- Affordable Housing • 12 Championship Golf Courses • Classic Spa Treatments

**The Greater Hot Springs Chamber of Commerce**  
[www.hotspingschamber.com](http://www.hotspingschamber.com)

For Your Free Relocation Guide, Call: 1-800-467-4636 or 501-321-1700

Currently has 9 homes in escrow...  
We're Selling Homes!

Listings In Escrow

Carmel \$779,000 – In Escrow! Monterey \$1,049,000 – In Escrow!  
Carmel \$695,000 – In Escrow! Salinas \$515,000 – In Escrow!

Closed Escrow

Carmel-by-the-Sea \$1,995,000 – Closed Escrow! Carmel \$1,785,000 – Closed Escrow!

Also Representing Buyers

Carmel \$1,749,000 – In Escrow! Monterey \$1,049,000 – In Escrow!  
Carmel \$2,200,000 – In Escrow! Monterey \$795,000 – In Escrow!  
Monterey \$695,000 – In Escrow!

*Preferred Properties*

At the NE Corner of the Historic Pine Inn, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**831.625.8800** [www.cpphomes.com](http://www.cpphomes.com)

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section... *It's where buyers and sellers meet!*



# Beaudry



© 2007 Michael Beaudry, Inc.

Exclusive personal appearance by Michael Beaudry  
Saturday, August 18th

THE WORLD'S FINEST JEWELS  HANDCRAFTED WORKS OF ART

# LUSSORI

ELEGANT . AUTHORIZED . LUXURY

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN SAN CARLOS & DOLORES • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
PH 831.624.7591 • FAX 831.624.7606 • WWW.LUSSORI.COM

# The Future Is Here!



## Baja Sea Views from the \$40,000s.

- Perfect for Second Homes, Retirement Living, Family Legacies, Real Estate Portfolios
- Own with Confidence in a Master Planned Community by an American Developer
- Baja's Fastest Selling Project — Overlooking "God's Aquarium," the Sea of Cortez
  - 1/4 ± Acre Surveyed Sites with Underground Electricity for Custom Homes
  - 2 Hours South of the Border Near San Felipe, a Picturesque Fishing Village
  - Developer Financing, American Title Insurance, Home Plans Available

### Bring Your Dreams to Baja's El Dorado Ranch



## BAJA IS BOOMING!

- Easy Access to Beautiful, Pristine, Palm Shaded Beaches
- 18-hole Championship Golf Course • Pro Shop • Pool Pavilion
- Beach Club • Waterside Restaurant • Cantina
- Lighted Tennis Courts • 24-Hour Security
- Perfect for Water Sports, Year Around Adventure & Relaxation
- Not a Timeshare! Not a Lease!

*"Times are changing in Mexico. Its constitution was amended in the 1990's to make it possible for Americans to own real estate South of the Border, including the previously restricted areas near the coast" — Pat Butler, Developer, El Dorado Ranch*

**New Release of Custom Homesites** — take your pick of desirable cul-de-sacs, bordering carefully maintained desert settings, oriented to capture stunning sea views.

**Josie Van Schoick (800) 211-7400 (ext. 113)**

Offered Exclusively By: **R-Mac & Associates, Inc.**

Price, terms and availability subject to change without notice. Equal housing and credit opportunity. This promotional piece is not intended to constitute an offering in violation of the law in any jurisdiction. Complete offer information is available upon request. Models do not reflect racial preference. The California Dept. of Real Estate does not regulate international offerings. Warning: the California Department of Real Estate has not qualified, inspected, or examined this offering, including, but not limited to, the condition of title, the status of blanket liens on the project (if any), arrangements to assure project completion, escrow practices, control over the project management, racially discriminatory practices (if any), terms, conditions, and price of the offer, control over assessments (if any), or the availability of water, services, utilities, or improvements. It may be advisable for you to consult an attorney or other knowledgeable professional who is familiar with real estate and development law in the country where this subdivision is situated.



**EL DORADO RANCH DINNER**  
HOSTED BY R-MAC & ASSOCIATES, INC.

FOR A DINNER NEAR YOU CALL **JOSIE VAN SCHOICK**  
(925) 250-5497

NOT A  
TIME SHARE!

# Invitation

Note: \* No business conducted at our dinner presentation.  
\* Present this card at the reception  
\* No children, 21 and older, 2 dinners per household  
\* Your guests are welcome with reservation.

**R.S.V.P. CONTACT: JOSIE OR PATTI**  
(925) 250-5497 OR (831) 578-9305

## HIKE

From page 11A

our dogs," Nelson said. "As a docent, Kathryn was looking for a project that allowed her to share her passion for hiking while spending time with her new best friend, Marleybear [an Australian shepherd and Lab mix]. Docent-led dog hikes were just the answer. The hikes give dog owners a chance to enjoy Garland Park, train their dogs, socialize with other dog owners and learn dog etiquette in a safe environment."

Dogs are not required to be leashed at Garland Park. But, according to Nelson, walking a dog on-leash is an important step in learning how to responsibly walk a dog off-leash.

"These on-leash dog hikes highlight the need to understand that the off-leash policy is conditioned on the premise that a dog let off-leash is immediately obedient, under voice control, within visual contact and not running rampant," he said. "If dog-owner responsibility starts to slip, the privilege could be lost to all dog owners."

With midday temperatures in sunny Carmel Valley soaring, Hannay and Marleybear mapped out a relatively cool route along the lower elevation trails of the park. "We scouted the walk," said Hannay. "Much of it is in the shade, and we pass a couple ponds along the way. We want to keep the dogs happy and not get them overheated."

Hikers will meet at the Garland Park visitors center at 10 a.m. "Make sure you bring enough water, some treats and good leash," reminded Hannay. "Also, bring some bags so you can clean up after your pet."

Participants are asked to RSVP by calling Hannay at (831) 633-3826.

## Sheriff's academy offers inside look

CURIOUS ABOUT criminal investigations or what happens inside the jail? Want to know what went into hiring the deputy you see patrolling your neighborhood? Those questions, and many more, will be answered during the eight-week Monterey County Sheriff's Citizen Academy set to begin Sept. 6.

The program seeks to provide an overview of the function and duties of the sheriff's office, as well as of law enforcement in general. The three-hour, once-weekly sessions will cover hiring practices, functions of the corrections and operations bureaus, patrol procedures and criminal investigations.

Attendance is limited to 25 Monterey County residents age 18 or older. Applications, due Friday, Aug. 24, are available online at [www.co.monterey.ca.us/sheriff/](http://www.co.monterey.ca.us/sheriff/) and at all three stations: 1414 Natividad Road, Salinas; 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, and 250 Franciscan Way, King City.



khaki's...  
the best  
in men's  
clothing

leather jackets  
dress trousers  
dress shirts  
sweaters  
neckwear  
sportcoats  
suits

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL

BARN YARD  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.;  
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

Get your Pine Cone by email —  
free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)



# POLICE LOG

From page 36A

for safekeeping.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident. Traffic collision involving DUI on private property on Junipero Street. Vehicle was drivable. Suspect was involved in an accident trying to park her car in a stall that already had a car in it, and provided false information. The 44-year-old female was arrested and released on citation.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to reported medical call. Assisted and assessed a resident with possible high blood pressure. Transported to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine, rescue and ambulance responded to a medical call. Assisted and assessed a female patron who was suffering from possible food allergy. Patient transported to CHOMP following arrival of ambulance.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance responded to request for assistance. At scene, assisted a resident from her current bed into a new hospital style bed.

**Carmel Valley:** Suspect was found to be transporting five

marijuana plants with cultivating tools. Suspect was arrested and booked into Monterey County Jail.

## SUNDAY, AUGUST 5

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Cell phone found in the business area and turned in today. It was lost on Friday, Aug. 3. Returned to owner.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a medical emergency on Pine Hills Drive for a victim of a fall. Crew treated patient with BLS treatment and prepared patient for transport to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Pebble Beach Equestrian Center for a teenage female's fall from a horse. Patient transported to CHOMP Code 2.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to a Pescadero Road residence. Upon arrival, no medical found. Accidental 911 call.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Spyglass Hill Golf Course for a female fallen from a horse. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

**Carmel Valley:** Victim in Carmel Valley Village stated her brother had struck her several times. She wanted the incident documented with no prosecution.

## MONDAY, AUGUST 6

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported losing her camera on Friday, Aug. 3, in the business or beach area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost jewelry item in the business area.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported suspect pointed a gun at him and ordered him to stop painting the building at Mission and Third.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Accident. Traffic collision on public property on Fifth Avenue. Property damage only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Victim reported her daughter lost a kids' bag near the beach today.


**Carmel area:** Two victims in the Carmel Highlands reported a drug-crazed former friend committed battery against them. Case continues.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Rio Road and Oliver for a motor vehicle into a power pole. On arrival, female patient with minor injuries refused transport to hospital. With advice of risks and patient understanding risks, patient signed release form.

See POLICE LOG page 8RE

## TREE HEALTH CARE

Entomology  
Pathology  
Analysis  
Fertility  
PPM  
inc.  
peninsula pest management



Larvae on oak trees are maturing. Large bites of foliage will be taken followed by worms descending from trees in the next few days to weeks. How do your oaks look? If you need accurate information regarding oaks, Cornell University's textbook Diseases of Trees and Shrubs is recommended reading for Certified Arborists.

- "Severe defoliation can encite decline."
- "A second flush of growth during the same season depletes a trees carbohydrate reserve leaving it abnormally susceptible to attack by secondary insects and fungi."
- "Severe defoliation in two or more successive years or twice in one year will usually trigger decline and mortality."

**Put 25 years of local problem solving to work for you. Call now.**  
Call John at **PPM • (831) 643-BUGS (2847)**

## Because life happens in the kitchen.



### Cypress Cabinets

Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry





(831) 394-5900

1664 Contra Costa Avenue, Sand City  
www.cypresscab.com

# Pine Cone *Prestige* Classifieds

831.624.0162 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

### Art & Books Wanted

**ALWAYS BUYING GOOD BOOKS**  
Single volumes to entire collections. Fair prices paid - House calls made.  
**Carpe Diem Fine Books**  
245 Pearl Street Monterey.  
831-643-2754 for appointment.

### ART & BOOKS WANTED

Paintings, Prints, Books purchased. Books in German, Italian, English & Latin, with particular interest in Latin. House calls, immediate payment!  
**(831) 372-8897**

### Auto for Sale

**2000 FRONTIER**  
Extended cab, 86,000 miles. AC, AM/FM/CD, Cruise Control.  
\$8000 obo  
**(831) 883-8528**



### Auto Storage

**AUTO STORAGE** "In-door" Attendant on site 24 Hours, 7 days/week. Mohr Imports Monterey. (831) 373-3131 or 905-3909 8/24

### Business Opportunity

**ENTREPRENEURS: PRELAUNCH OPP!** CHOPRA CENTER endorsed product. Come in as founding sales exec. 60 days 'til launch. (831) 659-1918 8/31

### Contractor

**R.G. BUILDERS** - Custom Homes and Room Additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

### Design

**Holland Hill Garden Pros**  
Gorgeous gardens and landscape design. Monthly organic garden fertility available now. Free landscape estimates. **(831) 624-3422**

Advertise your  
Garage, Yard or Estate Sale  
in the  
Carmel Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds!  
Call **(831) 274-8652**

### Garage Sale



## GARAGE SALE

### SATURDAY, AUGUST 18

### 8 A.M. - 3 P.M.

**Furniture, Clothing, Misc. Household Items & much more!**

**1008 W. Franklin Street, Monterey**

### Financial Advisor

**SUMMER'S ALMOST OVER.** Has your credit score gone lower? (1888) 632-9070. Call for free loan advice. Home, Car, Personal. No Fees attached 8/24

### Furniture

**CUSTOM A. RUDIN ARMCHAIR & OTTOMAN.** Bergamo fabric. Originally \$2600. Asking \$1200 obo. (831) 641-9390 8/17

### Help Wanted

**FULL SERVICE SALON IN PACIFIC GROVE** looking for hair stylist and manicurist to rent a booth, \$350-\$500. Must have own clientele. \$100 off the first month. If interested call Kerri (831) 643-2355. 8/24

**PART TIME RETAIL SALES** - Looking for a positive, self-motivated dog and cat lover for a fun and very rewarding retail sales position at The Raw Connection. 20 to 30 hours per week. \$10 to \$12/hour. Call (831) 626-7555. 9/7

### Help Wanted

**SALES** - Experienced Associate for Carmel French Linen Store. FT/PT. Call (831) 277-2532 9/7

**PART TIME ADMIN ASSISTANT** - Experienced support person for Big Sur Home-school Charter, K-12. Computer trained; Excel, Word, Access. Communicator, multi-tasker, work with School District personnel and families. cbayer@onemain.com, or 831-667-0203. 8/31

**AMERICAN GREETING CARDS MERCHANDISER**, 5-15 hrs/week. Monterey Bay Area. \$7.60/hr. Call (800) 543-4110 ext. 2447. 8/17

**The Phoenix Shop at Nepenthe in beautiful Big Sur is looking for a Sales Associates FT or PT. 401(k), paid time off, shift meals, and merchandise discounts provided. Please fax resume to 831-667-2826 or email HR@nepenthebigsur.com and call Amanda at 831-667-2347 EOE**

Classified Deadline:  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

### House-Sitter

**SHORT/LONG TERM.** Excellent Local References. Non-smoker/Drinker. Pet Friendly. Employed. Call Doug (831) 383-8670. 8/17

### Personals

**GREATFULL, UPBEAT SWM**, seeks new friends who like Dennis Prager's ideas on happiness. PO Box 221010, Carmel, CA 93922. 9/7

Shop locally.  
Support Pine Cone  
advertisers!

### Pet Sitter

**Doggies "Overnight Boarding"**  
My Home • My Large Yard  
Residential Playmates  
**Roni Rubinstein**  
**(831) 626-6281**  
Member: Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce  
Therapy Dogs International

### Wanted to Buy

**COLLECTOR WILL PAY TOP DOLLAR** for vintage designer clothing, handbags, and costume jewelry. YSL, Gucci, Hermes, Dior, Pucci, Halston, Chanel, Alaia, etc. Susan (831) 622-9759. TF

### Special Occasion

*Have a Special Occasion Coming Up?*

Let the Carmel Pine Cone readers know about it!  
*Announce your Anniversary, Birthday, Engagement or Wedding in the Pine Cone*

For more information please contact:  
**VANESSA JIMENEZ**  
(831) 274-8652  
Fax: (831) 624-0164  
[vanessa@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:vanessa@carmelpinecone.com)

~ OR ~

**ALEX DIAZ**  
(831) 274-8590  
Fax: (831) 375-5018  
[alex@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:alex@carmelpinecone.com)

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## APPRAISALS

**ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS**  
Accredited Appraiser Specializing in Fine Arts.  
(831) 917-5006.  
www.ellenosterkamp.com TF

## APPLIANCES

**CARMEN'S APPLIANCE**  
Repair • Sales • Installation. Serving Carmel, Pebble Beach & surrounding areas.  
(831) 236-1869. TF

## AUTO BROKER

**FIRST CHOICE AUTO BROKERS**  
Share my passion for quality cars at fleet prices. Call me for your next vehicle purchase & experience how easy it is to get that vehicle of your dreams delivered to your home.  
**Robert Nuzzolese-Auto Broker**  
Call (559) 577-9550  
robert@firstchoiceautobrokers.net

## BABYSITTERS

**BABYSITTER OF THE MONTH!**

**BEVERLY**

*What parents report!*

- "Wow, a babysitter that arrives EARLY!"
- "Her passion for kids is evident!"
- "Reliable & Creative"

Reserve Beverly today!

**800 838 2787**  
www.vipbabysitting.com



## BASEBALL

**CARMEL BASEBALL**  
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall  
Home of Trosky Baseball School  
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070  
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

## BEAUTY

**FROM THE HEART**  
Hair Cutting Master • Color Specialist  
Cheryl A. Richardson, Owner/Stylist  
Carmel-by-the-Sea  
(831) 224-4828  
cherylonezone@aol.com



## BLINDS

**FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE**  
Repair all blinds and shades  
**(831) 393-9709**



## CABINETS

**FINE WOODWORKING**  
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.  
Call Paul **831-345-3540** cell. TF

## CARPENTRY

**HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER**  
Andy Christiansen, \$50 per hour. 30 years experience. (831) 375-6206. TF

## CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CLEANING

**Enviro Clean Systems**  
Quality Carpet, Upholstery,  
Fine Rug and Stone Care



Family Owned and Operated Since 1992  
**(831) 624-7391**  
Gregory Clay  
Michael Clay

## CONCRETE

**ALL CONCRETE AND BRICK WORK**  
Stone pavers, retaining walls, and tile.  
(650) 363-6544. TF

## DECORATIVE PAINTING

**DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES**  
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.  
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes  
**Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180**

## DESIGN

**"GREAT DESIGNS"**  
DAY JOHNSTON  
DESIGN IT • REMODEL IT • DECORATE IT!  
FREE CONSULTATION  
**831-809-2043**

## ELECTRICAL

**ELECTRICIAN**  
Residential and Commercial Wiring. Visa/Amex.  
License # 339498 **(831) 375-0852** TF

**ROEMKE ELECTRICAL INC.**  
Journeyman Electrician Ready to Give Phone Bid. Residential work.  
Ask for Mark **(831) 247-1700** 2/1/08

## ESTATE CARETAKER

**EXECUTIVE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT**  
Lifetime Carmel resident with impeccable references will manage/monitor your home or corporate property. Security and maintenance checks, scheduling and supervision. Weekly emails and updates. Reasonable rates. 1/2 hour free consultation to assess your specific property management needs.  
Bonny McGowan **831.625.6968** 8/17

**CARETAKER**

Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?

Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?

- Home security checks
- Cleaning • Maintenance

Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.  
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years  
**SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052**

## FENCES AND DECKS

**ON-LINE FENCE**  
DECKS, REDWOOD, TREX,  
POWER WASHING, SEALING.  
REMODELS & HOME IMPROVEMENTS.  
Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557**  
Lic. #830762



## FIREPLACES

*"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"*  
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.  
**BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL**  
No zero clearance • Not a sweep  
Rumford fireplaces - New & retrofit  
**831-625-4047**

## FIREWOOD

**OAK FIRE WOOD**  
Quality, well split dry oak, delivered.  
**(831) 601-9728** 11/30

## FLOOR COVERINGS

**Rod Woodard - Interiors**  
Window & Floor Coverings Since 1986  
ROD WOODARD, OWNER  
*Free In Home Shopping*



25270 Allen Place, Carmel CA 93923 (831) 625-5339

## GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

**GARCIA'S GARDENING**  
Yard Cleanup, Tree Service, Pressure Washing  
Complete Landscaping & Maintenance,  
Roof & Gutter Cleaning, Fence Repair, Window Cleaning  
Over 10 yrs. experience! *Senior discounts.*  
cell **(831) 595-6245 • Home (831) 394-7329**



**FLORES GARDENING**  
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Landscaping. Excellent Local References. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable.  
*No job too small!*  
**(831) 521-6968**  
License # 6444 or leave message at **(831) 393-2893**



SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE: TUESDAY 4:30 PM

# CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

**R.G. BUILDERS**  
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom built homes, to home additions and renovations to bath & kitchen remodels. We also provide door & window installation, tile, and hardwood floor installation and exterior deck. We do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.  
Call Roger **(831) 641-0553** TF

**TERRA LANDSCAPING & PAVING INC.**  
Cobblestone Paver, Concrete, Asphalt & Slurry Seal  
Lic.# 877233  
**(831) 384-5555 • (831) 601-9661**



**D. Cook Construction**  
Home Renovations & Remodel Design  
Home Improvement Contractor  
**(831) 899-2532**  
License No. 397220



**J. Clark Construction**  
Fine Residential Construction Services

- Quality Workmanship at reasonable prices
- Renovations/Restoration, Remodel, New Construction
- Attention to Increased Energy Efficiency & Reduced Environmental Impact

**John Clark 831.656.0750**  
General Contractor #624725  
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula  
Member of the U.S. Green Building Council



**KREBSDESIGN**  
RESIDENTIAL BUILDING DESIGNER  
conceptual design • drafting • permit processing  
**831.626.8082**  
www.stevenkrebsdesign.com



**CANNON CASTLE CONSTRUCTION**  
Remodel Specialist & Metal Fabrication  
**(831) 601-9235**  
**(831) 484-2970**  
CA LIC # 845601  
LICENSED, BONDED & INSURED



**MULLEN CONSTRUCTION & DESIGN**  
Carmel local for 30 years.  
Excellent References & Highly Recommended  
Home Renovations, Additions, Garages  
Kitchen & Bath Remodel  
Custom Tile Work & Design  
Window & Door Replacement  
Hardwood Floors Decks Fences  
Fine Finish Carpentry Work Lic. # 751744  
**(831) 659-5555**



**CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.**  
Residential • Commercial  
Monterey Peninsula  
Rough & Finish  
(Structural & General Framing)  
New Buildings & Remodel  
Building Maintenance  
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling,  
Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing,  
Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches,  
Gazebos & Handyman Service.  
Office **831.424.3018**  
CL#854378 www.castellanosbaybuilders.com



**The First Tee®**  
Monterey County

Reserve your advertising space for the **FIRST TEE** special section to be published on **August 31, 2007**

**AUGUST 27 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 2**

Call The Carmel Pine Cone  
**831-274-8590**





# PETER PAN

From page 24A

of theater lovers are drawn to the fantasy and "pure magic" of "Peter Pan."

"Hidden in everybody is this idea that we don't have to grow up," deFaria offered. "Youngsters simply get caught up in the magic of the play. It's kind of like 'Harry Potter,' but it has endured over a much longer period of time."

"Peter Pan" is a great play for the entire family, deFaria suggested. "People who saw it when they were little return to bring their kids to see it," he said.

The Outdoor Forest Theater provides a great backdrop for the musical, he offered.

"The setting works beautifully," deFaria said. "The outdoor theater is just spectacular."

The theater will host a preview of "Peter Pan" Friday, Oct. 17, followed by Saturday night's opening. PacRep will also present the play Sunday, Oct. 19. All performances start at 7:30 p.m.

The play will continue through Sunday, Sept. 23. The theater is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita. For tickets, go to the Golden Bough box office on Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth or call (831) 622-0100.

For more about PacRep, call (831) 622-0700 or visit [www.pacre.org](http://www.pacre.org).

# PREVENTION

From page 12A

Monterey County Bank have done.

The walk will begin at Windows on the Bay park in Monterey at 9 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 15. A free breakfast will be provided to walkers beforehand, from 7:30 to 8:30, as they arrive and register, and activities — including raffles and souvenirs — will take place at the finish line upon their return.

For more information, visit [www.coastaltrailwalk.org](http://www.coastaltrailwalk.org) or call (877) 311-WALK (9255).

**STUDIO 56**  
salon

*Come see what's new*

INTRODUCING JANE IREDALE COSMETICS  
"The Skin Care Makeup You Can Sleep With"

FEATURING RENE FURTERER, PARIS  
HAIR CARE PRODUCTS

**BEVERLY REATE**      **MISSION BETWEEN 5TH AND 6TH**      **ELAINE TAYLOR**  
831-625-5884      CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA      831-624-6090

# Pilates for You!

We offer: • All Pilates Apparatus  
• Private and Group Reformer Classes  
• Personal Fitness Training • Bosu-Pilates Classes



All instructors are certified & insured.  
Package discounts available

**The Pilates Studio of Carmel** 7th & Lincoln SW • **624-7817** By appt. only

# SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as \$16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

## SERVICE DIRECTORY

continued from page 43A

### PAINTING & RESTORATION

**NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.**  
Serving the Peninsula since 1987

Painting Effects & Restoration  
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology  
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation

CUSTOM PAINTING  
GLAZING & ANTIQUING  
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES  
FURNITURE RESTORATION  
VENETIAN PLASTER

**BRETT NIELSEN**  
ARTISAN  
(831) 899-3436  
License #676493

### PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**WILL BULLOCK**  
Interior and exterior painting and restoring. Residential specialist on Peninsula since 1974. Always quality preparation yet economical. Fine finishes, color consulting, faux, local references. Lic.#436767 insured.  
(831) 625-3307 or cell (831) 277-8952. TF

**BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER**  
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. 625-0679. TF

**JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING**  
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. 394-0632. TF

**AJ'S QUALITY PAINTING**  
Quality Work at an Affordable Rate  
• Interior and Exterior • Detailed  
• Experienced • Free Estimates  
*No job too small!*  
**831.224.0386**

**SKÅNE**  
("SAY SKOH-NAH!")  
PAINTING COMPANY  
Local since 1992

- INTERIOR
- EXTERIOR
- PAPER HANGING

TRADITIONAL CRAFTSMANSHIP  
INSURED  
REFERENCES SUPPLIED ON REQUEST

THOMAS BROWN  
(831) 626-6954  
CALIF. LICENSE: 724337  
*Specializing in older and Victorian homes*

### PAINTING-COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

**LOBOS BUILDERS**  
PAINTING, DESIGN & BUILDING  
STUART BRATHOLT CONTRACTOR #780870  
831.601.8262 MIKEART@COMCAST.NET

**COMPLETE INTERIOR & EXTERIOR PAINTING**  
Residential Specialist  
A firm commitment to honor, integrity & respect to people and their property. Insured and Bonded. Lic. # 700380  
**John Reed (831) 901-8736**

**RESIDENTIAL & BUSINESS PAINTING**  
Inside and Out  
Call for a free estimate!  
**(831) 539-3292**

**LOCALLY TRAINED to meet LOCAL NEEDS**  
Excellent Commercial & Residential Painting  
Color consulting & Decorative wall textures  
**(831) 915-4739**

**Stephen G. Ford Painting Inc.**  
A Complete Painting Co.  
Serving the Peninsula Since 1969

Professional, Clean, Courteous  
100% English Speaking Employees.  
Call today for a Free Estimate.  
**(831) 373-6026**  
1157 Suite A, Forest Avenue,  
Pacific Grove  
Fully Insured Lic. #266816

**The First Tee**  
Monterey County

**AUGUST 27 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 2**

Reserve your space now for THE FIRST TEE special section to be published on August 31, 2007  
Call 831-274-8590

### PERSONAL TRAINER

**DO A HEALTH MAKEOVER**  
• Tone Muscles  
• Strengthen Bones  
• Lose Fat Weight



Live a Better Healthier Life

On Site Personal Fitness Training  
Positive - Inspiring - Motivating  
~ Have equipment will travel ~  
**FITNESS FOR HEALTH**  
**Alan Igarashi (831) 375-5201**

Home Fitness with your own Personal Trainer!

- Weight loss
- Tone and firm
- Balance
- Agility
- Power
- Flexibility
- All ages
- Equipment provided

Rediscover the reason why you prefer to get fit at home.  
**Fahrenheit Fitness (805) 459-7706**

### PET SITTING

**Aloha Pet Sitting**  
Excellent care for your pets in your home or ours. For a list of services and rates visit [www.alohapetsitting.net](http://www.alohapetsitting.net) or Call Carie Broecker at (831) 372-5169.

### ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

**ROOF GUTTER CLEANING**  
Installation, repair, gutter savers. Downspout or French drain systems. Full Garden Service. Hauling & cleanups. Eric (831) 682-5927. TF

### ROOFING

**Lambert Roofing**  
Repair Specialists since 1979  
Re-Roofing – All Types  
FREE ESTIMATES  
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

**D&M RELIABLE ROOFING**  
Skylights, Roof & Gutter Cleaning and Roof Repairs  
Free Estimates • Lic. #796425  
**(831) 884-9855**

### TILE

**Batiste Ceramics and Marble**  
Bathroom & Kitchen Upgrades  
Designs & Ideas  
**(831) 236-1555** John  
Lic# 893118

**EM TILE & STONE**  
Specializing in master baths, kitchen remodels & counter top slabs.  
**(831) 970-4174**

### TREE SERVICE

**SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE**  
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. (831) 624-0187. TF

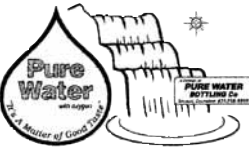
**IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL**  
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call (831) 625-5743. TF

### UPHOLSTERING

**J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY**  
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. (831) 375-5665. TF

### WATER

**PURE WATER BOTTLING**  
Home & Office Delivery call:  
**Phil Giammanco 236-8820**



### WINDOW CLEANING

**CASTLE WINDOW CLEANING**  
(831) 375-1001 TF

**Joseph Davies Window Cleaning**  
Mobile 831-373-2187  
YOUR WINDOW CLEANING & PRESSURE WASHING SPECIALIST  
— RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL —  
Roof & Gutter Cleaning • Water Stain Removal  
Window & Door Screen Replacement  
email - [joe@josephdaveswindowcleaning.com](mailto:joe@josephdaveswindowcleaning.com)

SERVICE DIRECTORY DEADLINE:  
**TUESDAY 4:30 PM**

# Chopard

## One of One

### A LUSSORI EXCLUSIVE

This beautiful Chopard "Piece Unique" diamond ladies' timepiece is truly a "one of a kind". Featuring 57 carats of colorless diamonds hand-picked by Karin Scheufele herself. This Chopard "Piece Unique" watch has no equal and is available exclusively at Lussori.



# LUSSORI

ELEGANT . AUTHORIZED . LUXURY

OCEAN AVE BETWEEN SAN CARLOS & DOLORES  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA 93921  
PH 831.624.7591 • WWW.LUSSORI.COM

# Editorial

## Immigration nonsense

ARE THE people who cover immigration issues for the major newspapers living on a different planet than the rest of us? Sometimes it seems that way. Surely these reporters, whose profession has impartiality as one of its core principles, aren't campaigning for a certain political outcome. Neither could so many people be blatantly dishonest. They must simply have a completely different concept of the truth:

■ An Associated Press story printed in many newspapers across the country over the weekend was loaded with hyperbole, unsubstantiated allegations and what could only be described as propaganda. The story was headlined, "Fewer Mexicans trying to enter U.S.," and contained these gems:

"Mexicans are increasingly giving up on the American dream and staying home ... as the United States purges itself of its illegal immigrant population."

But, as far as we can tell, nothing that could even remotely be called a purge is going on.

"Migrants say they feel Americans are increasingly hostile toward immigrants. 'It's the discrimination,' said 28-year-old George Guevara, who was deported to Tijuana last month after living in the U.S. for 18 years."

Trouble is, the reporter didn't cite any examples of discrimination against Guevara, or any other immigrants, for that matter. He also left out the fact that the United States admits about 750,000 legal immigrants each year, and there is no effort in Congress or anywhere else to reduce this figure.

■ A front-page story in the Monterey County Herald Aug. 14 told of an assault against a Mexican day laborer who, police said, was picked up in Seaside by a man who pretended to want to hire him, but then took him to a remote part of Marina and beat him. This incident, the Herald reported, was being investigated as a possible hate crime. The story — about 750 words long — contained the phrase "hate crime" 15 times. Two days later, a profile of the victim contained three more references to a possible "hate crime." But neither story contained a single instance of the words, "illegal immigrant," or any reference to whether the victim was in the United States legally. He is a "native of Oaxaca" and "came to this country seven years ago," the newspaper reported. But whether he is a legal resident of the United States was left to the reader to guess.

These stories have a single purpose: to generate sympathy for illegal immigrants from Mexico and other countries in Central and South America. They are based on the reporters' obvious belief that anyone who is in favor of curtailing illegal immigration is heartless, cruel and prejudiced.

But that is not the country we see. The United States has long welcomed immigrants from all parts of the globe and continues to do so. The actions of a single, possibly deranged, individual do not change that fact one iota. The controversy over the millions of Mexicans who have crossed the border illegally isn't about discrimination against immigrants or Mexicans. Even the most strident opponents of illegal immigration have not called for an end to all immigration from Mexico. They just want the mass lawbreaking to end. Surely even reporters can understand that sentiment.

## BATES



"He's a good dog until he starts changing channels."

## Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. Letters cannot exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers. We reserve the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication and to edit for length and clarity.

The Pine Cone does not accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

### Annexation must wait

Dear Editor,

A developer's request for Carmel-by-the-Sea to incorporate the old hospital site into the city limits, would, if adopted, result in spot zoning. Until a game plan is in place for how and where Carmel wants to grow beyond its one square mile, no annexation proposal by any developer should be considered.

Our city is now in the throes of updating its general plan, and from this 18-to-24-month exercise will come information on how Carmelites view current traffic, water use, noise, loss of community character, and how they view these issues down the road, 30 years from now. Increased density in the neighborhoods, with all its attendant prob-

lems, is surely one of the topics to be addressed.

The developer's promise to donate hundreds of thousands of dollars to nonprofit organizations and the school district is a distraction from the real issue, which is how the residents of our village want the city to grow — if at all. It is premature for city officials to consider an annexation proposal before the general plan has been updated, circulated for review and approved by the citizens.

Barbara T. Livingston,  
Carmel

### Motorcycle law is out of order

Dear Editor,

I formerly believed that the word "law" was always paired with "order," but recently Carmel's parking policy has altered that opinion.

As a former cyclist for thousands of miles, I am not averse to motorcycles, but since parking is scarce in Carmel, why are former car spaces being reserved for motorcycles?

Case in point: A previous green area at San Carlos and Fifth has been recently changed to motorcycles only. If you park your car there, having done so for years and therefor not needing to look at signs, you get a ticket. Good for city revenue maybe, as local shop owners say the police make more than regular stops here to ticket unwary locals caught in their web. Having paid my spider's dues, I started taking more notice of

See LETTERS next page

- Publisher ..... Paul Miller (274-8593)
- Advertising Director ..... Tim Cadigan (274-8603)
- Production Manager ..... Jackie Cromwell (274-8634)
- Reporters . . .Mary Brownfield (274-8660), Chris Counts (274-8665)  
..... Kelly Nix (274-8664), Margot Petit Nichols (274-8661)
- Advertising Sales . Barbara Gianotti (274-8645), Jung Yi (274-8646)  
..... Joann Kiehn (274-8655), Karen Hanlon (274-8654)
- Advertising Design ..... Sharron Smith (274-2767)  
..... Scott MacDonald (274-8613)
- Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions ..... Alex Diaz (274-8590)
- Receptionist, Classifieds . Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez (274-8652)
- Distribution ..... Central Coast Delivery

# The Carmel Pine Cone

www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 93 No. 33 • August 17, 2007

©Copyright 2007 by Carmel Communications, Inc.  
A California Corporation

Offices:  
Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh,  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, and  
734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove  
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921  
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com  
or firstname@carmelpinecone.com  
Telephone: (831) 624-0162  
Fax: (831) 375-5018

The Carmel Pine Cone

was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

## LETTERS

From page 8A

cycles in town. Numerous were spotted in car parking spaces and, surprise, none were ticketed.

Questions abound. If motorcycles can park in car spaces with impunity, why waste car spots just for motorcycles? If they are so reserved, why should cars be ticketed in them when motorcycles are not fined in car spots? I park in yours, I'm fined. You park in mine, you're not fined. Is this fair and rational? Is this Carmel's notion of law and order?

I questioned the police station weeks ago and was told the chief would respond. But since no answer has been vouchsafed from onhigh, maybe this public forum can wake somebody up.

## Homecrafters jury to consider new artists

THE 37TH Annual Homecrafters Marketplace is set for downtown Carmel the Saturday before Thanksgiving. Early next month, a three-person jury will decide which artisans may sell their wares in the 100 booths along Ocean Avenue during the free street fair.

On Wednesday, Sept. 5, the panel will spend the day reviewing applications and products submitted by vendors from Monterey, Santa Cruz and San Benito counties. All interested artists must reside in one of those counties and make whatever they sell.

The judges — community services assistant Cindi Lopez, former community activities and cultural commissioner Phyllis Gambill and Carmel Plaza concierge Beth Culbertson — all have experience in the Homecrafters selection process. They strive to find artisans offering high-quality, diverse products to avoid too many people selling similar items. While an invitation to participate is valid for three years, a seller might be asked to return for judging earlier than planned.

Vendors interested in participating must bring examples of their work, a drawing or photograph of their booth setup and the nonrefundable \$10 fee to the city-owned Vista Lobos building at Torres and Third Wednesday, Sept. 5, between 9 a.m. and 3 p.m. No appointment is necessary.

The 37th annual Homecrafters Marketplace will be held Saturday, Nov. 17, from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.

For more information, call (831) 620-2020.

Law and order with the implied fairness to all demands respect. Laws with no reasonable rationale destroy that respect.

Roy Ziegler, Carmel

## City did a great job

Dear Editor,

Hats off to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Thursday morning I was on Ocean Avenue dropping off a friend for the Tours d'Elegance. The entire area was spotless. The streets, the sidewalks and the landscaping looked great. Wow! The city did an excellent job amidst all of the heavy traffic and visitors who are in town. Too often we all are eager to bash

## Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON  
Certified Residential Specialist



### HAPPY BUYERS, SATISFIED SELLERS

A recent study commissioned annually by the National Association of Realtors® (NAR) sought to find out how homebuyers and sellers felt in 2006 about the real estate professionals who assisted them in buying and/or selling a home. The study was based on 7,548 usable responses to a questionnaire sent to people involved in real estate transactions from July 2005 through June 2006.

Of all the homebuyers, 82% said they would "definitely" or "probably" use the same real estate professional again in a future transaction and would refer their agent to others. Among homesellers, the figure was the same. (More specifically, among both buyers and sellers, 66% said they "definitely" would use the same agent again, and 19% said they "probably" would.)

This is a profound endorsement of the real estate profession—though it doesn't suggest you shouldn't choose your real estate and mortgage advisors with great care, making certain you feel they hear and understand your wants and needs. Nor does it suggest that the industry is perfect; it is actually undergoing great change. But the changes, according to most of the public, are exciting and positive, leading to more streamlined transactions and better personal guidance from compassionate professionals. For assistance, call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at [www.maureenmason.com](http://www.maureenmason.com).

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

the government and fail to recognize the great job they can do. Thank you, Carmel, for making us all look great.

Tim Cadigan, Carmel Valley

J. LAWRENCE  
**KHAKI'S**  
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL  
the best in men's clothing

**CASHMERE SWEATER TRUNK SHOW** The finest sweaters hand made in Italy, your choice of style and color.

**FOOTWEAR TRUNK SHOW** The finest Italian hand made in shoes in various styles and colors.

**SUIT & SPORT COAT TRUNK SHOW** Choose from the finest Italian suits, sportcoats, and dress trousers.

**MADE IN ITALY**  
saturday  
9:30 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

**BARN YARD**  
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

One mile south of Ocean Ave.; Exit on Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd.;  
Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

# ST. JOHN

exclusivly at

**POSH**

CARMEL PLAZA  
OCEAN & MISSION  
CARMEL, CA 93921  
831.626.4295

## STORAGE in CARMEL?



Clean, Dry,  
Secure  
Environment

Spaces from  
25 sq. ft. to  
1,600 sq. ft.!

We sell  
**BOXES**  
for **LESS**

Use our Truck  
**FREE!\***



- ✓ New-State-of-the-Art Storage!
- ✓ Safe, Well Lit, Secure
- ✓ Alarm on Every Unit
- ✓ Closed Circuit TV
- ✓ Insulated Roofs
- ✓ Use our truck FREE\*
- ✓ Drive-Up Units Available
- ✓ Open 7 Days

\* Call for details.



## NOW OPEN in Mid-Valley

**StoragePRO**  
Making Self-Storage Work For YOU!®

9640 Carmel Valley Rd.  
Mid-Valley at Robinson Canyon Rd.  
(just past Mid Valley Safeway)

**622-STOR** (7867)

[www.storagepro.com](http://www.storagepro.com)



**ROLEX**



OYSTER PERPETUAL  
GMT-MASTER II

# HESELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923  
(831) 625-2522

OFFICIAL ROLEX JEWELER  
ROLEX  OYSTER PERPETUAL AND GMT-MASTER II ARE TRADEMARKS.

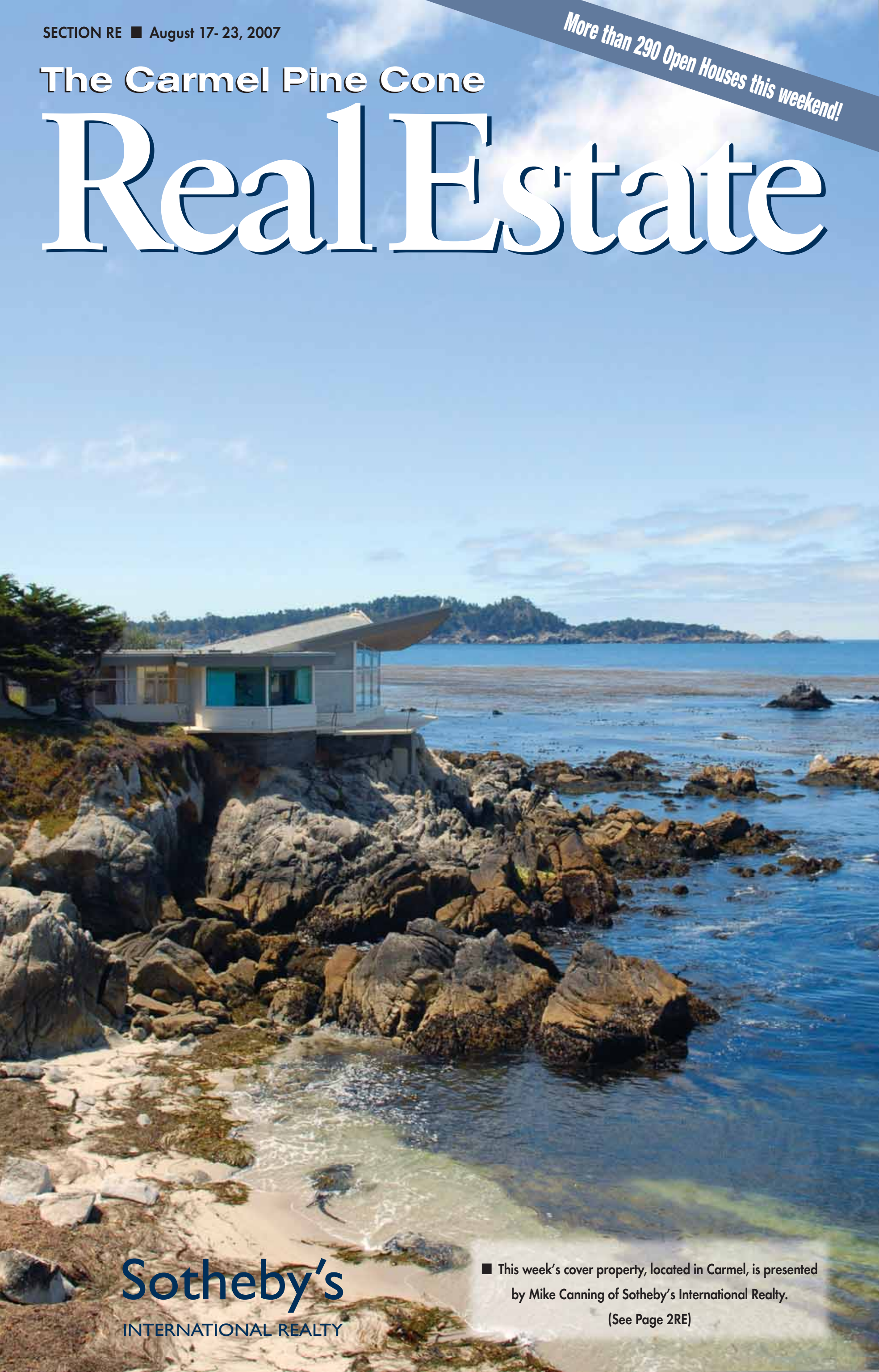


SECTION RE ■ August 17- 23, 2007

*More than 290 Open Houses this weekend!*

The Carmel Pine Cone

# Real Estate



**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

■ This week's cover property, located in Carmel, is presented by Mike Canning of Sotheby's International Realty.

(See Page 2RE)

## About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

## Real Estate

August 17-August 23, 2007



## CARMEL'S OCEANFRONT BUTTERFLY HOUSE

Now available for the first time in over 50 years, Carmel's famed Butterfly House awaits its next fortunate owner. One of only 5 true oceanfront properties in Carmel, this unique treasure sits on a point, on two lots with its own private beach and offers mesmerizing 180 degree views, from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach and the vast Pacific in between. Anchored directly on the magnificent shoreline, the feeling is ship-like, with the eternal motion of the sea, otters playing directly below and the seasonal migration of whales silhouetted in the sunset. The distinctive architecture, with its flying arch roofline, has defined this singular home located on Carmel's acclaimed Scenic Road for decades. A half-century in the coming, this one has been worth the wait for those looking for the best of the best. \$19,995,000

Mike Canning 831.622.4848

www.mikecanning.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## Real estate sales the week of August 5-11

## Carmel

Lincoln Street, 2 SE of 2nd — \$1,075,000

Carl and Jan Cox to Gail Siegfried  
APN: 010-128-013

25390 Via Cicindela — \$1,150,000

Peter and Kathryn Cazzola to  
Clifford and Belinda Meyer  
APN: 169-364-001

3513 Greenfield Place — \$1,300,000

Elizabeth Mertl Trust and Faxon and Paul Bishop to  
Paul and Donna Johnson  
APN: 015-451-002

Lincoln Street, 2 SE of 2nd, Carmel — \$1,075,000

Dolores, 3 SW of 1st — \$1,318,000

Donald and Margaret Pelton to James Berdell  
APN: 010-127-011

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 4RE

DEAN & DUCHESNE

TODAY'S REAL ESTATE TRANSACTIONS ARE COMPLEX  
*We make them simple.*

MARK DUCHESNE  
MBA | Broker Associate  
831.622.2527  
mark.duchesne@camoves.com

LISA TALLEY DEAN  
Broker Associate | Attorney  
831.521.4855  
lisa.dean@camoves.com

COLDWELL BANKER  
DELMONTE

## LUCIE CAMPOS



For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

Top 1% of 127,000 Coldwell Banker Associates Internationally

International President's Premier

Call 831-596-6118

Direct 831-622-2579

www.luciecampos.com



Tim Allen  
presents  
Al Smith's  
"Carmel Legends"

How does one connect a lady, whose lifelong habit has been anonymity, with the stuff of which legends are made? Well, one way is to relate her story her husband's career. Such a woman is KAY LAWS, who has lived alone in a charming cottage on Carmel Point for almost 20 years, since her husband, Clarence A. Laws, passed on in 1971. No one recognized him as "Clarence", of course, but everyone knows him as "Brick"... BRICK LAWS. A Cal-Berkeley man, he had two passions in life: the theater and baseball. And he made both of them work! His theatrical career sounds like Horatio Alger: started as an usher in the old T & D Theater in Oakland, rose to become its manager, bought in and wound up as co-owner (with partner Joe Blumenfeld) of a chain of United Artists Theatres. His career in baseball was even more spectacular. He and Joe bought a piece of the Oakland Oaks, the power in the Pacific Coast league and a pantheon of baseball greats. Among his managers were Augie Galan, Mel Ott, Charlie Dressen and Casey Stengel who, Kay recalls, was a non-stop talker. Their honeymoon in 1924 was at the World Series in New York! On my desk is a little plaque which says, "Behind every successful (sic) man is a working woman." That's KAY, and there are others like her in this legendary town: legends behind legends.

Written in 1987 & 1988, and  
previously published in The Pine Cone



Tim Allen

TIM ALLEN PRESENTS  
www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

## BOLTON'S BEST EVER



OPEN SAT &amp; SUN 1-4 • CARMELO 4SE OF 10TH, CARMELO

Architect, designer, and visionary extraordinaire, Michael Bolton has so impressed the local clientele that any of his many projects are simply referred to with a single word, "Bolton". When one hears that it's a "Bolton Home", there needs to be no further discussion, the qualities of that residence are implicit in the Bolton name alone. When searching for your ideal Carmel property you think to your self, "if only... if only" and now your fondest dream has come true. This completely renovated and updated 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with a guest house is tucked neatly away just off the generous stone patio. Attention to detail, dedication to the utmost in quality and a degree of imagination that can only be described as simply stunning. \$3,695,000

## SEA BREEZE COTTAGE



OPEN SAT &amp; SUN 1-4 • LOPEZ 8NE OF 4TH, CARMELO

Like a breath of fresh air this crisp new cottage simply beams with warmth and enchantment. Offering 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a peek of the ocean all on one level the home was rebuilt and expanded and now offers a stunning new kitchen and baths, open beamed ceilings, bamboo floors and a private, sunny patio, the home is every bit as charming inside as it is from the outside. When it comes to "walk-to-the-beach and town" Carmel homes, don't miss....Sea Breeze Cottage. \$2,395,000

Tim Allen — Top Agent for Coldwell Banker Internationally in 2006

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



# Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY



*Local Experts Worldwide*

*Every home is a masterpiece.*



**PEBBLE BEACH Serene Sophistication:** Warm and artfully remodeled 2100+sq.ft. home on .23 acres. New windows and doors, cork floors, granite tile and slate counter tops, top-of-the-line appliances, and large slate patio overlooking the landscaped garden with fountain. \$1,595,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL Stunning Restoration:** Elegant and private 2BR/2BA home with redwood walls, wood floors, high ceilings and sky lights. Enjoy two master suites, large walk-in closet, steam shower, whirlpool bath and wine cellar. A home for intimate entertaining. \$1,995,000. **831.624.0136**



**PEBBLE BEACH Lisbon Lane:** Private 1.7 acre estate with over 5,500 sq.ft. and 5BR/4+BA. Magnificent stone work, vaulted ceilings and European kitchen with separate entrance. Recently constructed 880 sq.ft. guest cottage along with 440 sq.ft. second cottage, perfect for office or gym. \$3,695,000. **831.624.0136**



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Under Construction:** This beautiful new home features ocean views from the living room and master suite. Just a few short blocks to the beach and shops of Carmel. Amenities include an elevator, chef's kitchen and wine cave. \$2,700,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL Country Cape:** 3BR/3BA home masterfully laden with hickory and Brazilian Cherry floors, hand-picked tiles, spa-like bathrooms and peek-a-boo ocean views from the luxurious master bath. Gated paver driveway, private hot tub and gas fire pit. \$1,975,000. **831.624.0136**



**PEBBLE BEACH Perfect Golf Retreat:** Centrally located in the heart of Pebble Beach, this contemporary 4BR/2.5BA tri-level home sits on a nearly ¼ acre lot across from the Forest Lake. Features include high ceilings, lots of natural light, and large redwood deck with hot tub. \$1,375,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL VALLEY Santa Lucia Preserve:** Custom 4BR/4BA Spanish-style residence features an open floorplan, gourmet kitchen, covered veranda with BBQ, and separate guest suite. Exceptional quality throughout with meadow and mountain views. \$3,995,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL Camino Real:** Charming 3BR/3BA home is close to downtown and the beach. Private front courtyard and side patios are perfect for entertaining. Interior is updated with a light and bright feel. Modern kitchen, spacious living room and peaceful mountain views. \$2,595,000. **831.624.0136**



**PACIFIC GROVE Craftsman:** Built in 1917 this 4BR/2BA home features hardwood floors, lovely woodwork, and a cozy Carmel stone fireplace. Situated on a 9,450 sq.ft. lot with 2 garages, fire pit, and beautiful gardens with stone patios and paths. \$999,000. **831.646.2120**



**CARMEL Opportunity Awaits:** This 3BR/3BA, craftsman-style, oversized home is located two blocks from downtown and four blocks to the beach. Built on two legal lots, possibly develop the land, restore the home to its original splendor or remodel. \$2,195,000. **831.659.2267**



**CARMEL VALLEY Sunshine and Privacy:** 2BR/1BA home in a beautiful setting on 5+ acres of manicured grounds. 400 sq. ft. garage - a car restorer's dream. Shop, 3 carports, built-in BBQ, hot tub and a fantastic deck with views. Private well and room for horses. \$1,295,000. **831.659.2267**



**MONTEREY Great Views:** This environmentally friendly 3BR/3BA home boasts panoramic views of Monterey Bay to the Santa Lucia Mountains. Open and bright, yet private, this home features active/passive solar heat and 2-story living/dining room. \$2,100,000. **831.646.2120**

Monterey Peninsula Brokerages | [sothebyshomes.com/norcal](http://sothebyshomes.com/norcal)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 831.624.0136 | CARMEL VALLEY 831.659.2267 | PACIFIC GROVE 831.646.2120

Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. is Owned and Operated by NRT LLC. Sotheby's International Realty® is a registered trademark. Street in Saintes-Maries, used with permission.





# Contemporarily Speaking...

Exceptionally detailed. Dynamic. Wood. Plaster. Stone. Glass. Tinged by the blue of the sea. Spectacular panoramic white water views. Nothing left to chance. Every need at hand. Three bedrooms, den. All with en suite baths. Spacious master retreat, a separate apartment onto itself. Quietly available. \$5,300,000.

*Robin Aeschliman* www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628



## REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 2RE

### Carmel (con't.)

Monte Verde Street, 3 SW of 12th — \$1,425,000

Marion Stearns Trust to Eric and Cynthia Meyer APN: 010-174-017

9915 Eddy Road — \$1,495,000

Leslie Soell to Michael and Melissa Crandus APN: 169-091-010

2691 16th Avenue — \$1,550,000

James and Laura Abraham to Marvin Freeman APN: 009-394-003

See REAL ESTATE SALES page 7RE

## Under the California Sun

Open Saturday & Sunday 1:00-4:00



254 El Caminito, Carmel Valley

This very sophisticated Tuscan style villa sits on a private 2.7 acres hilltop above Carmel Valley village with spectacular 270' views of the valley and the Santa Lucia Mountains. Enjoy the seamless indoor/outdoor living in this 4100 sq. ft. home complete with studio or guest suite. Three interior fireplaces and exterior fireplace overlooking the Bella Vista. \$2,895,000



Pam DeLeon 831.659.6819  
& Davida Geyer 831.277.3678



## PEBBLE BEACH BEST VALUE!



OPEN SAT. AND SUN. 1-4  
2803 Forest Lodge Rd.

Spacious 3/2 with separate guest house and 2 - 2-car garages. Open beamed ceilings in huge living room, enclosed sunroom with walls of glass. Remodeled kitchen with granite countertops. Truly a must see home.

Offered at \$1,395,000

Call Shiril / 915-1424 / Agent

## Chateau Bel Air



Designed by Charles Beauvoir, this 8,350 sq. ft., 6 bedrooms, 6.5 baths, private Italian-style estate is nestled in Carmel Valley wine country. 15+/- acres with panoramic views of mountains, valley and Pacific Ocean. The private gated entrance bordered by hundreds of Italian Cypress, creates provincial charm. Enjoy the splendor of living in a resort-like environment while only minutes from renowned golf courses, resorts and beaches.

### Chateau Bel Air offers:

- 3 car garage
- Grand entry with 16 ft. atrium
- Family room with large stone fireplaces, mahogany bookshelves and bar overlooking the Pacific Ocean
- Formal Dining Room with Crystal Chandelier and custom buffet
- 2 Pools, redwood sauna, hot tub and patio with built in fireplace
- Separate 2nd story apartment and separate studio which could be used as a wine cellar or entertainment center

Offered at \$4,500,000 this unique estate brings the flavor of Tuscany for the discriminating owner.



**Suzy Sharp** REALTOR® / OWNER

831.596.5054

www.suzysharp.com  
suzy@suzysharp.com



## 4 SW Mission Street Carmel



### "New Tuscan"

Open Sunday 1-5

- 3 Bedroom/2.5 Bathrooms
- 2,800 Square Feet
- 2-Car Garage
- Lavish Materials Include Granite, Marble, Limestone, Walnut, Alder, Old World Finishes
- Steam Shower, Spa Tub
- 3 Fireplaces
- Security/Fire System
- Radiant Floor Heating
- Landscaped Yards
- South of 13th Avenue
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at \$3,195,000

BAYHILL REAL ESTATE  
bayhillre@hotmail.com

1-877-473-7253

Richard Kehrig  
BROKER/OWNER

# TIM ALLEN PRESENTS

## www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

“Simply Sensational”



Designed by Charlie Rose this home sets the standard for Quail Meadows and quite possibly for the entire Monterey Peninsula offering a perfect combination of ambiance, space, setting and quality. Sited on five acres overlooking a tranquil pond, this extraordinary residence boasts 4 bedrooms, 6.5 baths, 6 fireplaces and 6,500 sq ft of stone terraces and patios from which to drink in the lush landscaping and rich surrounds. \$8,995,000

### Petit Chateau Sur La Mer



This wonderfully located, 3-bedroom, 2-bath Carmel home is a virtual showpiece for all that ‘Carmel by the Sea’ has come to symbolize in the imaginations of those who visit and dream of one day, living here and now they can. \$2,395,000

### At Last You’re Home



With a fairway and ocean view terrace, a main level master suite and top quality finishes fit for the most discriminating owner you will see that this spectacular end unit Spanish Bay residence is truly a home. \$3,295,000

### Place in the Country



Sited on a quiet cul-de-sac within the gated community of Quail Meadows, this 5 bedroom 4+ bath home offers a staggering master suite, vaulted ceilings and a huge terrace overlooking beautiful mountain side gardens. \$4,795,000



### Carmel Valley

Totally updated, yet retaining the rich post-adobe styling this classic 5 bedroom family home with fabulous gardens is in sunny Carmel Valley. \$2,495,000



### Carmel-by-the-Sea

Just 2 blocks from Carmel Beach and close to town, this 2 bedroom little gem has been thoroughly renovated, no detail has been overlooked. \$2,695,000



### Carmel-by-the-Sea

This Carmel Casita offers a glimpse of California’s rich Spanish past. Three bedrooms, two baths within walking distance to town. \$1,345,000



### Monterra

This private knoll top parcel in Monterra boasts plenty of sunlite, serene canyon views and a perfectly framed peek at the Bay. \$1,695,000



### Carmel Valley

This 4 bedroom, 2 bath home is perfectly sited at the end of a cul-de-sac in the Brookdale area of Carmel Valley, just 3 miles from town. \$1,499,000



### Carmel-by-the-Sea

Tescher/Levett has created the best of the old in design and ambiance in this brand new 3 bedroom, 2 bath craftsman style cottage. \$2,175,000

*These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen is fortunate to have earned a reputation as one of the premier agents in the country. This allows him to focus his business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit his website or call him for additional information.*



Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker’s Number 1 Office in the Nation  
 CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION  
 Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



# THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

*Carmel Valley, California*



## PREMIER PROPERTIES AVAILABLE

- **LOT 5**, 360 degree views abound from this 55 acre lot. Full-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's house. Ocean and valley views. \$1,495,000
- **LOT 36**, Just a short distance to the Hacienda and the Sports Center, 2+ acre lot among beautiful oak trees. \$1,245,000
- **LOT 76**, Prestigious 4 acre parcel located on the 4th fairway of the golf course with wonderful golf and mountain views. \$1,950,000
- **LOT 114**, Private, scenic 13 acre lot - no other homesites within view. One plus story home and guest cottage allowed. \$995,000
- **LOT 143**, Awe-inspiring views of the Pacific, Monterey Peninsula and the Bay are captured from this 6 acre parcel. \$1,995,000
- **LOT 176**, Situated on a grassy knoll, this 24 acre parcel is located in a broad valley near the Hacienda and Preserve Golf course. \$2,750,000
- **LOT 181**, 25 acre parcel set amongst some of the most beautiful oaks in all of The Preserve. Close proximity to Preserve amenities. \$1,595,000
- **LOT 187**, Magnificent 49 acre parcel on an elevated bench offering spectacular meadow, valley and redwood views. \$1,895,000
- **LOT 196**, Minutes from the front gate, this 16 acre parcel has outstanding views of the Potrero area and a large 2+ acre homesite. \$1,595,000
- **LOT 197**, Wooded 28 acre lot just 5 minutes to the front gate. Experience the Preserve lifestyle coupled with easy access to the Peninsula. \$995,000
- **LOT 227**, Panoramic views from this 40 acre parcel minutes from the golf course. Part-time equestrian, main, guest and caretaker's allowed. \$2,199,500
- **LOT E14**, Situated on an elevated sunny bench, this 10 acre lot captures spectacular views of the Potrero Valley. Close to front gate. \$2,195,000
- **LOT E28**, Private 3 acre parcel elevated above the fog for sunshine all day long. Front gate location, ocean and Pinon Peak views. \$2,075,000
- **13 Garzas Trail** 2bed/2.5bath main house with 2bed/1bath guest house nestled along Garzas Creek. Walking distance to amenities. \$2,995,000
- **38 Arroyo Sequoia** Hacienda style 3bed/3.5bath house with 1bed/1bath guest house. Privacy and serene views. \$3,995,000

TO LEARN MORE ABOUT THE SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE & AVAILABLE HOMESITES, CALL MIKE OR STAN (*Residents of The Preserve*)

**MIKE CANNING & STAN LENT**  
 t 831.622.4852 f 831.625.8885  
 premierpreserveproperties.com

**Sotheby's**  
 INTERNATIONAL REALTY

## The Heinrich Team presents...



**SOUTH COAST**

*Secluded Coastal Estate*  
 31453 Highway One  
 \$7,995,000



**CARMEL**

*Romantic European Design*  
 24323 San Marcos  
 \$3,200,000



**CARMEL**

*Country English w/ Carmel Flair*  
 3424 7th Avenue  
 \$2,800,000



**MONTEREY**

*Vista Del Mar*  
 23675 Determine Lane  
 \$1,850,000



**CARMEL**

*Charming Beach Cottage*  
 26290 Monte Verde  
 \$1,195,000



**CARMEL VALLEY**

*Carmel Valley Sunshine*  
 Carmel Valley Road at Country Club  
 \$895,000



**THE HEINRICH TEAM**  
 Ben, Carole & Grant Heinrich  
 831.626.2434 or 1-800-585-6225  
 www.benheinrich.com



# REAL ESTATE SALES

From page 4RE

## Carmel (con't.)

**Lincoln, 4 NW of 4th — \$1,828,500**

John and Sandra Bonifas to Cecilia Brown  
APN: 010-222-018

## Carmel Valley

**25465 Loma Robles — \$1,015,000**

Ground Flood Up Inc. to Donald and Margaret Pelton  
APN: 169-342-003

**93 Boronda Road — \$1,250,000**

Ronald and Diedre Lemp to Shawn Anderson  
APN: 189-082-003

**29 Lilac Lane — \$1,425,000**

Richard and Carolyn Gold to Leila Emadin  
APN: 187-501-015



2691 16th Avenue, Carmel — \$1,550,000

**25910 Canada Drive — \$1,605,000**

George and Christina Staib to  
John Hain and Jennifer Allen  
APN: 015-051-022

**4 Wild Boar Run — \$1,900,000**

Rancho San Carlos LP to  
James, Melvyn and Helyn Gault  
APN: 239-102-005

**16 Alta Madera — \$2,500,000**

John and Kim Harvey to  
Tehama Lot 7 LLC  
APN: 169-421-033

See HOME SALES page 9RE

## SPOUSES SELLING HOUSES

*There for you, "every step of the way"*

**Carol & Chuck Cech**



*Have a property to sell?*



**Contact Carol or Chuck:**  
(831) 595-0494  
ccech@ix.netcom.com

*Searching for the right property to buy?*

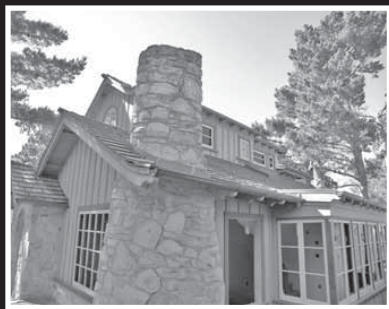
Contact us directly or go to our website to create your own customized search for the entire Monterey Peninsula!  
**WWW.CARMELRESIDENCES.COM**

*"Professional Service ... With Personal Care"*

### CARMEL HOMES



**OPEN SUNDAY 1-3 PM**  
Newly Complete!  
3 Bed, 3 Bath, 1600 SF  
\$2,485,000



**SNEAK PREVIEW!**  
Newly Complete  
3 Bed, 2 Bath Cottage  
\$1,750,000



**CALL TO VIEW**  
3 Bedroom Suites  
Ocean Views  
\$6,950,000



**Kris Butler**  
Broker Associate  
Cell: 831.915.8330

**www.KrisButlerHomes.com**



## LOPEZ 5 NE 4TH AVE., Carmel-by-the-Sea



View this beautiful new Carmel-by-the-Sea home located near the bay and Pebble Beach gate. This 3bdrm/2bth is a classic presence of today's artisan interiors of stone, stylistic cabinetry & doors with Old World craftsmanship. The exterior has tremendous custom appeal. See & hear the ocean! Experience the warmth of energy efficient Radiant Heat, so perfect for any Carmel day. Located on a quiet end street that has a secluded public trail 4 blocks to town or down to the beach. Low upkeep so you can spend your days enjoying this one-of-a-kind home.

**\$2,450,000**

## 25238 HATTON RD., Carmel



### Features:

- **BEST BUY** in Carmel. Totally new inside & out. Come in & see it!
- **BRAND-NEW** total remodel, 3/2.5, 2776 Sq.Ft., 1/4 acre lot, 2 car garage.
- Hard to find, in Carmel, a lot that has an abundance of usable space for vehicles, workshop, and backyard entertaining.
- On this property there is a 100' driveway leading to a 1200 Sq. Ft. pad where another garage or large hobby room could be built.
- Up in Sunny Hatton Fields with Beautiful views out to Fish ranch.
- Today's most sought after energy efficient heating system, Radiant Floor Heat, throughout.
- A flow of sea breezes whistling through mature forest sized trees out the backyard and new patio and deck.
- One visit to this beautiful home with it's custom artisan work will totally impress you.

**New Price \$2,300,000**

**JOHN DUFFY, Realtor**  
LOMAREY Inc. REAL ESTATE  
**831-241-3131**



## An Ideal Beach House & Get Away

This unique weekender will "wow" you with its floor to ceiling windows and breathtaking gardens. Come for a couple of days and stroll a few blocks to the beach or live in this mid-century gem on a permanent basis and your friends can come stay in the guest house. Either way, you'll be happy this house is your very own.

**A new price of \$1,645,000**

**OPEN SATURDAY 11:00-3:00**  
26334 River Park Place, Carmel

**Debbie Heron**

831.905.5158 or  
831.659.7010

**www.debbieheron.com**  
debbieheron@sbcglobal.net



## UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management



### Scenic Bay Properties

656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940  
 (831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113  
 (800) 7CENTUR



[www.montereypeninsulahomes.com](http://www.montereypeninsulahomes.com)



WHETHER YOU ARE -  
 A First Time Buyer  
 or  
 An Experienced Investor  
 or  
 Selling Property

YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL  
 COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

**TOM ROWLEY**  
 REALTOR

## Wherever Life Takes You, THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

**Elyse Cipolla**  
 Senior Lending Consultant  
 Office (831) 333-1809  
 Fax (866) 849-9262

A member of citigroup



©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

## POLICE LOG

From page 41A

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to La Pradera for a doctor-requested medical transfer of a female with weakness in the legs. Patient transported Code 2 to CHOMP.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Ambulance dispatched to Highway 1 and Casa Verde for an unknown injury accident. Monterey Fire canceled.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Fire engine and ambulance dispatched on a public assist pickup on Palou. Ambulance stayed on scene to evaluate patient. Patient signed medical release form and left in care of wife.

had been tampered with and was alarming. The reporting party did not want anyone to remain at the ATM for a responsible to arrive. Case closed.

**Carmel area:** Two identical twin sisters lived by themselves in a Rio Road condo. When the day came to have to move out, they attempted to kill themselves by slashing their throats. The wounds were not life threatening. It is unclear, but likely, that one sister cut the other's throat with the full consent and encouragement of the other sister. Both said that they wanted to be left in the condo to die. They claimed to be destitute and couldn't face the possibility of being homeless. They were transported to CHOMP and Natividad Medical Center and treated for their injuries, and held for a 72-hour psychiatric evaluation. The report will be submitted to the D.A.'s office for review of possible charges. Investigation continues.

**Big Sur:** Victim, after an evening of drinking, decided it would be a good idea to walk from Big Sur to San Simeon. He got 19 miles away from Big Sur, but the camping party he was with had no idea where he had gone. Victim was located.

**Carmel Valley:** Person reported that the alarm on the ATM at a Carmel Valley business

TUESDAY, AUGUST 7

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Driver, a 24-year-old male, was stopped for speeding on Highway 1. Upon investigation, the driver was found to be DUI and driving on a suspended license. He was subsequently arrested and booked in to

See POLICE LOG page 18RE



## Trust and Confidence

*The Heinrich Team has provided highly personalized real estate services to our Monterey Peninsula clientele for four decades using a unique combination of knowledge and expertise.*

*For a truly exceptional real estate experience, give us a call.*

**The Heinrich Team**  
 Ben, Carole & Grant  
[www.benheinrich.com](http://www.benheinrich.com)  
 800-585-6225 or 831-626-2434



## PRIVACY

*The quality of being secluded from the presence or view of others.*



**OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4**

26350 Camino Real, Carmel

If privacy is of the utmost importance to you, look no further. The warmth and coziness of this incomparable home will top your list. Tucked away on a quiet cul-de-sac, steps from the Carmel River Bird Sanctuary, this single level custom residence of nearly 2700 SF is situated on virtually a quarter acre of beautifully landscaped gardens, brick patios and walkways. Depending on your needs, the home's configuration will accommodate up to five bedrooms with four full bathrooms. The present owners prefer the configuration of two bedrooms, study and a three room private-access guest quarters with Pullman style kitchen. You'll love this home's open, spacious feeling. Call for your appointment to preview this exceptional property.

[www.CarmelCaminoReal.com](http://www.CarmelCaminoReal.com)

~ Offered at \$2,995,000 ~



**David Kent, CRS**

888.368.3013

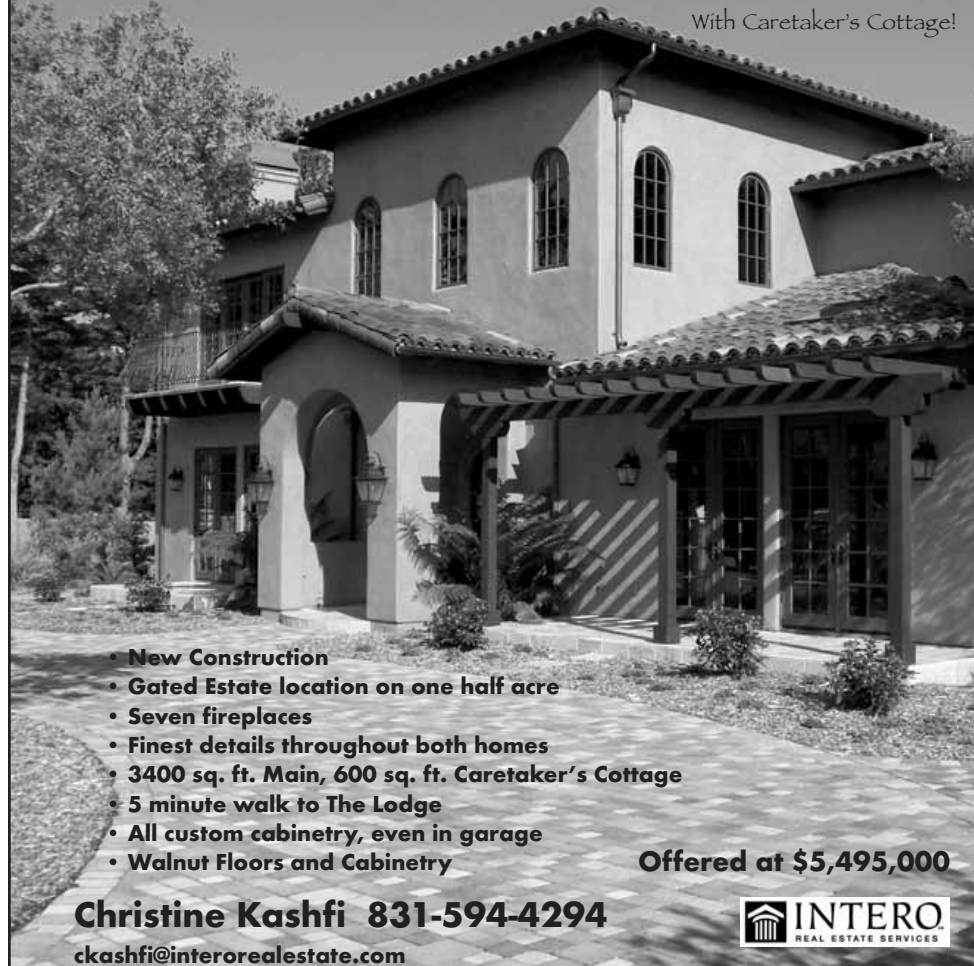
dkent@apr.com

[www.CarmelAddress.com](http://www.CarmelAddress.com)



## Exquisitely Detailed Pebble Beach Estate

With Caretaker's Cottage!



- New Construction
- Gated Estate location on one half acre
- Seven fireplaces
- Finest details throughout both homes
- 3400 sq. ft. Main, 600 sq. ft. Caretaker's Cottage
- 5 minute walk to The Lodge
- All custom cabinetry, even in garage
- Walnut Floors and Cabinetry

Offered at \$5,495,000

**Christine Kashfi 831-594-4294**

ckashfi@interorealestate.com





# HOME SALES

From page 7RE

## Highway 68

### 14035 Mountain Quail Road — \$874,500

Peter and Kathleen Ghormley to Marlene Provence  
APN: 161-631-004

### 44 Harper Canyon Road — \$1,043,000

Kevin and Jillene Bolejack to  
Alexander and Marcella Distanto  
APN: 416-251-024

### 155 A San Benancio Road — \$1,089,000

Donald and Cheryl Bowers to  
Joan and Richard Crenshaw  
APN: 416-271-022

### 80 Corral de Tierra — \$1,350,000

Jeffrey and Julian Berman to  
Robert and Carol Rosenthal  
APN: 161-171-007



Monte Verde, 3 SW of 12th, Carmel — \$1,425,000

### Canada Woods, lot 79 — \$3,000,000

William and Daria Knapp to Quail Pass LP  
APN: 259-092-019

## King City

### 320 Mustang Court — \$1,000,000

Southern Monterey County Hospital to  
Daniel Dowling and AJSE LLC  
APN: 026-071-034/035/047/048

## Marina

### Dunes Drive — \$19,485,000

Marina Dunes Resort LLC to MDR-TIM LLC, MDR-MVV LLC, MDR-TFTP LLC, MDR-WCO LLC and TFTA LLC, a Delaware company  
APN: 033-192-040/042

## Monterey

### 820 Casanova Avenue, unit 74 — \$184,500

Mahara Condos LLC to Ice Powell  
APN: 013-254-009

### 2104 Golden Oaks Lane — \$455,000

Donna Bowman to Byron Stevens and Rachel Kalin  
APN: 001-943-003

### 400 Mar Vista, unit 23 — \$865,455

Marlene Provence to  
William Duffy and Deborah Mark  
APN: 001-959-023

## Pacific Grove

### 713 Redwood Lane — \$595,000

Eileen Matsuda to Mark Schulte and Caroline Hart  
APN: 007-711-017

### 74 Glen Lake Drive — \$750,000

Andy and Margo Nottenkamper to Joanne Lewis  
APN: 007-612-031

### 116 Carmel Avenue — \$805,000

William Harness to Thomas Markey  
APN: 006-184-006

### 758 Bayview Avenue — \$895,000

Estate of Gale McCardle to  
Clifford Kennedy and Yung-Chung Heh  
APN: 006-141-014

## Pebble Beach

### 4032 Costado Place — \$1,425,000

David McCulloch to Raymond and Karen Mok  
APN: 008-102-008

### Portola Road — \$2,650,000

Craig Saladino to William Hutchinson  
APN: 008-293-024

## Salinas

### 1410 S. Main Street — \$1,400,000

Byron Burden to BLFA Properties LLC  
APN: 207-101-033/036

### 23511 Belmont Circle — \$1,860,000

Pacific Pride Homes Inc. to Arnold and Mary Ortega  
APN: 139-431-016

## Seaside

### 5120 Ocean Bluff Court — \$1,075,000

Anthony Jaurique to Matthew Do  
APN: 031-241-041

*Compiled from official county records.*



**Becky Jones, Broker Assoc.**  
831.601.0237

More information & photos available at  
[www.beckyonline.com](http://www.beckyonline.com)

**SHANKLE**  
REAL ESTATE

#### MONTEREY

Cute as a button one bdrm,  
1 bath condo within walking  
distance to nearly everything.  
Great Location! Hardwood  
floors, fireplace & a great  
complex. \$409,000



#### DEL REY OAKS

Beautifully remodeled w/ gourmet  
kitchen & 2 awesome baths.  
3 bdrm & 1,800 sq ft of living  
space. Large fenced, private  
backyard located on cul-de-sac.  
\$859,900



#### PACIFIC GROVE

Charming 3 bdrm 2.5 ba w/  
remodeled kitchen, sep family  
rm, lg street to alley lot & private  
bklyd. Beautiful new decks! Great  
PG Location. \$899,000



#### MONTEREY

Single story Deer Flats home  
backs up to greenbelt. 3 bdrms  
3 baths plus sep. office/den &  
family room. Beautifully done &  
ready to move in. \$1,250,000



#### CARMEL

Nearly new, remodeled 4 bdrm  
2.5 ba home, 2,000 sq ft of living  
space, sep family/media room,  
spectacular views & a large  
fenced back yard. Just up the  
street from private beach!  
\$1,499,000



**SALINAS/MONTEREY HWY.**  
Two newly built custom estate  
home by Driskill Construction. 5  
bdrm 4.5 baths, ~5,000 sq ft on  
2-3 acres in a gated community.  
\$2,350,000 - \$2,450,000



# Old World Elegance

## CARMEL HATTON FIELDS REDUCED SUBSTANTIALLY

*Step through the old iron gate into a bygone era of gracious living ....*



**Approx. 5,000 sq. ft. • Six bedrooms and five baths • Over an  
acre of land, hidden and private • Fine views of Fish Ranch and  
Pt. Lobos • Two apartments on the lower level • Close to down-  
town Carmel, Crossroads Shopping Center and schools • A large  
swimming pool and a separate reflecting pool**

*This unhurried way of life, offered for the first time in forty years, can be yours for  
\$2,195,000 for the home, or 2,595,000 for the home & adjacent 19,000 sq. ft. building site*



**Bill Burleigh** Assoc. Broker  
831-659-5956

**MID COAST INVESTMENTS**  
Real Estate Sales and Development



## Alta Mesa Estate

### 471 ELDORADO

Live in style and privacy in this gated estate in the exclusive Alta Mesa area. Ten years young this stately 3 bed 3 bath home has wonderful living spaces inside and out. The two story entry and living room is flooded with volume and light while the family room gracefully flows out to the back courtyard for the ultimate dining experience. All of this is



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

equally complemented by a 3 car garage complete with California closets, epoxy floor and specially designed car washing area.

[www.471EldoradoStreet.com](http://www.471EldoradoStreet.com)

Offered at \$2,299,000

## Best Value in Pebble Beach

Enjoy all the pleasures of the Del Monte Forest from this charming 2 bed 2 bath cottage. Measuring just over 1700 sq. ft. this enchanting property is perfectly suited for a primary or secondary residence. Located on a private wooded lot measuring approximately 1/4 acre, the house features 4 sets of French doors and floor to ceiling windows to bring the outside in, 2 master suites, hardwood floors and a living room with wood burning fireplace and stain glass windows. At this price you can move in or create your own Pebble Beach estate!



[www.4184CrestRoad.com](http://www.4184CrestRoad.com)

Offered at \$975,000



### KIM DiBENEDETTO

831.601.9559

[www.KimNegotiatesHomes.com](http://www.KimNegotiatesHomes.com)



## Pebble Beach Golf Estate

### 1207 BENBOW

This newly completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS and just minutes to the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor fire pit on an enormous slate entertainment patio. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after addresses in the world!



[www.1207Benbow.com](http://www.1207Benbow.com)

Offered at \$4,777,000



### ROB PROFETA

831.601.5212

[robp@apr.com](mailto:robp@apr.com)



## Tranquil Elegance



OPEN FRI 11-1,  
SAT 11:30-1:30 & 2-5,  
SUN 11:30-1:30 & 2-4

### 25026 HATTON RD, CARMEL

Beautiful, spacious 4 BD/3BA, approx. 3500 sq. ft. new custom home on large 1/4 acre lot. The home is finished gracefully w/custom stone work, hickory floors, spectacular skylights, dormer windows, built-in book shelves and abundant custom closets. Enjoy the gourmet chef's kitchen with limestone counters, and stainless steel appliances. The home has been extensively landscaped with many trees, flowers, plants, French drains and beautiful lawn in back yard. Totally private and very quiet street.

[www.25026HattonRoad.com](http://www.25026HattonRoad.com)

Offered at \$3,295,000

### MARA KERR

831.747.7669

[mara-carmel.com](http://mara-carmel.com)

## Pasadera Country Club



OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

### 413 ESTRELLA D'ORO, MONTEREY

Come admire Pasadera's Country Club premier showcase home located perfectly in between the 11th & 17th fairways. This incredibly luxurious 5000+ sq. ft., Mediterranean Villa boasts the only private flag lot in Pasadera. Surrounded by stately oak trees, & a private driveway, with incredible unobstructed views of the golf course & mountains from every windows this home offers the perfect balance of elegance, serenity & privacy. Golf membership included & easy access to fine dining in Pasadera Country Club.

[www.PasaderaShowcase.com](http://www.PasaderaShowcase.com)

Offered at \$4,949,000



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

# Driven...



Pasadera Country Club Spanish Hacienda  
5BR, 4.5BA, 4400 +/-, \$308k below appraisal.

[www.316PasaderaCourt.com](http://www.316PasaderaCourt.com)  
\$3,295,000



Carmel ~ Uniquely designed interior & exterior spaces 3 bed, 2 bath, 2000±sf.

[www.CrespiSEMtnView.com](http://www.CrespiSEMtnView.com)  
\$2,850,000



Carmel ~ Timeless English cottage renovation. 3 bed, 2 bath, 2 car garage.

[www.MonteVerdeand4th.com](http://www.MonteVerdeand4th.com)  
\$1,995,000



Carmel Garden oasis ~ Old World style  
2 bed, 1.5 bath and 3 Carmel stone fireplaces.

[www.Lobos5NW4th.com](http://www.Lobos5NW4th.com)  
\$1,587,000



Comfort and elegance at Pasadera Country Club  
3 bed, 3 bath + 2 half baths, 4843± sf.

[www.PasaderaLifestyle.com](http://www.PasaderaLifestyle.com)  
\$3,595,000



Pebble Beach estate overlooking the 17th, 11th, 10th, and 9th fairways of Spyglass Golf Links.

[www.1207Bendow.com](http://www.1207Bendow.com)  
\$4,777,000



"Snow White's Cottage" ~ Carmel  
Remodeled 2 bed, 2 bath getaway.

[www.SantaFeMtnView.com](http://www.SantaFeMtnView.com)  
\$1,695,000



Single level 2 bed, 2 bath pied-a-terre  
in the heart of downtown Carmel.

[www.ForgeCondos.com](http://www.ForgeCondos.com)  
\$1,895,000



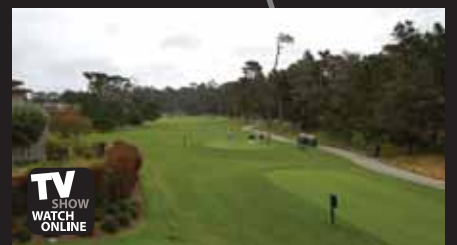
Carmel ~ Exquisite in style, grand in design. 4 bed, 3 bath, 3739± sf.

[www.26123Mesa.com](http://www.26123Mesa.com)  
\$3,295,000



Set on the best parcel at The Preserve.  
Views of the 18th hole & surrounding scenery.

[www.2Touche.com](http://www.2Touche.com)  
\$9,995,000



Pebble Beach ocean and golf view. World renowned amenities. 4 bed, 4.5 bath, 3500± sf.

[www.62SpanishBay.com](http://www.62SpanishBay.com)  
\$3,295,000



4 Blocks to beach and downtown Carmel.  
3 bed, 2 bath, 1600±sf.

[www.Casanova2NE9th.com](http://www.Casanova2NE9th.com)  
\$2,595,000



Santa Lucia Preserve parcel adjacent to 17th fairway.  
Close to Clubhouse and all the amenities.

[www.23Pronghorn.com](http://www.23Pronghorn.com)  
\$2,495,000



Private 2400± sf, 3 bed 2.5 bath home on .5± acre in sunbelt area of Pebble Beach.

[www.OnThe17MileDrive.com](http://www.OnThe17MileDrive.com)  
\$1,595,000



*Driven* to find you the right home.

Preview Videos, Virtual Tours, Photo Gallery at [JudieProfetaListings.com](http://JudieProfetaListings.com)



CARMEL

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES August 18-19. Includes a map of Carmel-by-the-Sea and surrounding areas like Pacific Grove and Monterey.



Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Monterey, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Seaside, including price, address, and contact information.

NEW PRICE. TRANQUILITY Pebble Beach. On a quiet street, close to golf courses, 4 bd/2.5 ba, across from greenbelt, granite counters, vaulted ceiling & more. \$1,449,000

NEW PRICE. OPEN SAT 12-3. 26 Paso del Rio, Carmel Valley (x-st Las Encinas). Gated riverfront horse property, adjacent to Garland Park, 3 bd/2 ba, 2,292 sq. ft. 1.26 acre, private & peaceful. \$1,349,000

OPEN SUN 1-4. 26115 So. Carmel Hills, Carmel (x-st Via Riviera). Beautiful view of Carmel Valley, 3 bd/2 ba, hardwood floors, family room & living room w/ a wall of windows. Close to shopping & restaurants. \$1,199,000

OPEN SUN 1:30-4. 925 Cass St, Monterey (x-st Eldorado). Adorable 2 bedroom, 1 bath, close to downtown Monterey, view of the bay, great 2nd home, zoned commercial. \$719,000

NEW PRICE. OPEN SAT 1:30-4. 2035 Hacienda, Seaside (x-st Military). Sunny desirable location, gorgeous remodeled 3 bd/2 ba, nicely landscaped, stone fireplace, view of the bay. \$719,000

DAVID CRABBE

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

831.320.1109

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.



Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS. Table of real estate listings in Carmel Highlands, including price, address, and contact information.

Table of real estate listings in Carmel, including price, address, and contact information.

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**Mon through Fri 9-5**  
Carmel Valley  
624-2195

The Retreat at Carmel Valley Ranch  
Sotheby's Int'l RE

**\$449,800 2bd 2ba** **Fri 11-12:30**  
299 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$449,800 2bd 2ba** **Sa 11-12:30**  
299 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$449,800 2bd 2ba** **Su 11-12:30**  
299 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$543,000 1bd 1ba** **Sa 12-3**  
17 Camp Steffani Carmel Valley  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 594-5939

**\$575,000 2bd 2ba** **Fri 3-5**  
75 Hacienda Carmel Carmel Valley  
Keller Williams Realty 594-9771

**\$749,000 3bd 1.5ba** **Su 1-4**  
32 Wawona Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$760,000 LOT** **Sa Su 10-11**  
156 Laurel Drive Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$799,500 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 2-4**  
285 Del Mesa Carmel Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$875,000 LOT** **Sa Su 10-11**  
285 El Caminito Road Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$897,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
19 Wawona Rd Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$929,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 2:30-5**  
107 White Oaks Carmel Valley  
Keller Williams Realty 521-0995

**\$969,500 2bd 2ba** **Sa Su 1:30-3:30**  
7026 Valley Greens Circle #15 Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,019,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1:30-4:30**  
59 Southbank Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,019,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 1:30-4:30**  
59 Southbank Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,025,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
27614 Schulte Road Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,050,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 11-2**  
451 Laureles Grade Road Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040



**\$1,145,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
27952 Berwick Drive Carmel Valley  
Midcoast Investments 626-0145

**\$1,198,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
25380 Telarana Wy Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,200,000 LOT** **Sa Su 12-1**  
Rancho Road Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,285,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 11:30-1:30**  
27575 Mooncrest Dr Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,298,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
28063 Heron Ct Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,345,000 5bd 3ba** **Sa 11-1**  
671 Country Club Drive Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,495,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 11-1 Su 1:30-4**  
511 Country Club Dr Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,549,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 2-5**  
10065 Eddy Road Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,595,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**  
13399 Middle Canyon Road Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,699,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 2-4**  
6090 Brookdale Drive Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,775,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 1-3**  
8036 Poplar Lane Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,850,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
8562 Carmel Valley Rd Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
7065 Fairway Place Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$1,895,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Fri 9-3**  
7065 Fairway Place Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,950,000 5bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**  
11671 Hidden Valley Road Carmel Valley  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,995,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Fri 1-3**  
27161 Prado Del Sol Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,295,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 1:30-4**  
25535 Tierra Grande Drive Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$2,395,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
25375 Tierra Grande Carmel Valley  
Keller Williams Realty 236-0732

**\$2,895,000 3bd 3.5ba** **Sa Su 1-4**  
254 El Caminito Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$3,145,000 4bd 4+ba** **Su 12-3**  
25515 Via Mariquita Carmel Valley  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$3,395,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Fri 1:30-4:30**  
8074 Lake Place Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$4,485,000 5 bd 5.5ba** **Sa 2-5**  
27350 Upper Forty Drive Carmel Valley  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$4,985,000 6 fullbd 2 halfba** **Su 1-5**  
350 De Los Agrinemsors Carmel Valley  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**DEL REY OAKS**

**\$653,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Su 1-3**  
12 Baxter Place Del Rey Oaks  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$658,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 1-4**  
983 Portola Del Rey Oaks  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 594-5939

**\$795,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Sa 1-3:30**  
882 Portola Del Rey Oaks  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**GREENFIELD**

**\$329,000 3bd 2bba** **Su 1-4**  
225 San Simeon Avenue Greenfield  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 402-0432

**MARINA**

**\$579,000 3bd 1.5ba** **Su 2:30-4:30**  
3057 Vaughn Avenue Marina  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$595,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3113 Eilli Ct Marina  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 214-0834

**\$625,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 3-5**  
3334 Michael Drive Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$695,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 1-4**  
3203 Playa Court (New Homes) Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$695,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 1-4**  
3203 Playa Court (New Homes) Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$699,800 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
3146 Lake Drive Marina  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**MONTEREY**

**\$579,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Sa 1:30-3:30**  
504 Ocean Ave #4 Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$649,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-4**  
733 Airport Road Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 224-2384

**\$665,000 2bd 1ba** **Su 11-1:30**  
641 Lily Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$725,000 2 bd 2.5 ba** **Su 1:30-3:30**  
10 Mtn Shadows Lane Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$725,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 11:30-1:30**  
447 Dela Vina Avenue Monterey  
The Jones Group 917-8290

**\$749,500 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
640 Alice Street Monterey  
Cedar Properties Inc. 236-7161

**\$765,000 3bd 2ba** **Wed to Su 11-7**  
235 Casa Verde Monterey  
A.G. Davi Real Estate 233-4293

**\$772,500 2bd 2.5ba** **Sa 11-1:30**  
70 Forest Ridge Rd Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$829,000 4bd 2ba** **Wed to Su 11-7**  
235 Casa Verde Monterey  
A.G. Davi Real Estate 233-4293

**\$829,000 3bd 2ba** **by appointment**  
1241 9th Street Monterey  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$829,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
1207 Hoffman Avenue Monterey  
The Jones Group 915-1185

**\$830,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 12-4**  
135 Dunecrest Avenue Monterey  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 402-0432

**\$925,000 3bd 2ba** **Sun 2 - 4**  
120 Via Paraiso Monterey  
John Saar Properties 625-5000

**\$999,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 12-2**  
780 Martin Monterey  
The Jones Group 236-7780

**\$1,098,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30**  
855 Filmore Monterey  
The Jones Group 915-1185

**\$1,099,000 3bd 2.5ba** **Su 2-4**  
1360 Castro Court Monterey  
Keller Williams Realty 277-3066

**\$1,150,000 4bd 3ba** **Sa 1:30-4**  
330 Via Gayuba Monterey  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,275,000 3bd 2+ba** **Sa 12 - 3**  
925 Alameda Avenue Monterey  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$1,295,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 1-4**  
1222 Sylvan Road Monterey  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,390,000 3 bd 2ba** **Sa 12 - 4 Su 12 - 3**  
125 Surf Way #433 Monterey  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$1,495,000 3bd 3ba** **Su 12-2**  
5 Somerset Vale Monterey  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,995,000 3bd 2 full & 1 2/2ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30**  
857 Alameda Street Monterey  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$2,299,000 3bd 3ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 2-4**  
471 Eldorado Street Monterey  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,375,000 4bd & 4+ba** **by appointment**  
27 Alta Mesa Circle Monterey  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.**

**\$690,000 3bd 2ba** **Sa 2-4**  
23799 Monterey/Salinas Hwy Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 659-2267

**\$709,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 12-2**  
17668 River Run Road Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$779,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Su 12-2**  
26403 Honor Lane Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$910,000 3bd 2ba** **Su 1-3**  
12465 Saddle Road Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Keller Williams Realty 277-4813

**\$945,000 4bd 2.5ba** **Sa 2-4**  
22370 Ortega Drive Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Keller Williams Realty 655-3864

**\$1,377,000 4bd 3.5ba** **Sa 1-3**  
23120 Guidotti Place Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Keller Williams Realty 241-1598



**\$3,295,000 5bd 4.5ba** **Sa Su 1-5**  
316 Pasadera Court Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,350,000 6bd 5+2ba** **Sa 1-4**  
25400 Whip Road Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$3,595,000 3bd 3 + 2 half baths** **Sa 1-3 Su 1:30-4**  
103 Via Del Milagro Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,695,000 3bd 2ba** **Sun 1 - 4**  
26008 Puerta Del Cajon Mtry/Slns Hwy  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$3,795,000 4bd 5ba** **Su 1-4**  
14550 Castlerock Road Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 594-5523



**\$4,949,000 4bd 4ba** **Sa 2-4 Su 2-4**  
413 Estrella D'Oro Mtry/Slns Hwy  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**NO. MONTEREY COUNTY**

**\$750,000 4bd 2ba** **Su 2 - 4**  
9858 Colonial Place No. Monterey County  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**PACIFIC GROVE**

**\$625,000 2bd 2ba** **Sa 2:30-4:30**  
1108 Heather Lane Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$675,000 2bd 1ba** **Sa 1-3**  
1320 Shafter Pacific Grove  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$675,000 2bd 1.5ba** **Sa 11-2**  
1205 Shafter Ave Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

**\$695,000 2bd 1ba** **Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
125 7th #2 Pacific Grove  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$715,000 2bd 1ba** **Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
125 7th # 1 Pacific Grove  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$725,000 2bd 1ba** **Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
125 7th #5 Pacific Grove  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$725,000 2bd 1ba** **Fr 1-3 Sa 1-4 Su 1-4**  
125 7th #7 Pacific Grove  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

See OPEN HOUSES page 14RE

*"Professional Service... With Personal Care"*

**PEBBLE BEACH HOMES**



**BEACH AREA**  
**OPEN SAT 2:30-4:30 PM**  
Stunning Pebble Beach Cottage  
4 Bed, 4.5 Bath, 3300 + SF  
**\$3,385,000**



**LODGE AREA**  
**OPEN SAT 12-2 PM**  
Sprawling Single Level Estate  
4 Bed, 4.5 Bath, Guest, 4700+ SF  
**REDUCED! \$3,785,000**



**Kris Butler, Broker Associate**

Cell: 831.915.8330

**www.KrisButlerHomes.com**



**UNABLE TO SELL YOUR HOME?**

**LET ESTATES ON THE BAY  
LEASE YOUR PROPERTY FOR YOU.**

Estates On The Bay is a dedicated full service Real Estate firm  
with the expertise to handle all of your Real Estate needs.

Turn to us with confidence.



490 ALVARADO STREET  
MONTEREY, CA 93940

831-655-2001  
TOLL FREE: 888-655-2001

WWW.ESTATESONTHEBAY.COM

# POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

## PACIFIC GROVE

\$725,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 2-4
516 12th Street	Pacific Grove	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$749,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 1:30-4
311 Congress Avenue	Pacific Grove	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$750,000	1bd 1ba+loft	Sa 3-5
222 6th Street	Pacific Grove	241-3141
The Jones Group		
\$769,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 12-2
322 Gibson Avenue	Pacific Grove	917-4534
The Jones Group		

\$842,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 11-1
702 Congress Avenue	Pacific Grove	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$845,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 2-4
212 Granite	Pacific Grove	626-2226
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$875,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2:20-4:30
2830 Forest Hill Blvd	Pacific Grove	241-3141
The Jones Group		
\$895,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa 2-4
1026 Benito Ave	Pacific Grove	659-2267
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$899,000	2bd 2ba+studio	Sa 12-2
611 9th Street	Pacific Grove	917-8290
The Jones Group		
\$939,000	2bd 1ba+Unit	Sa 2-4
300 Crocker Avenue	Pacific Grove	626-2226
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$970,000	2bd 2ba	Sa 10-12 Su 1-5
119 Fountain Avenue	Pacific Grove	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		

\$970,000	2bd 2ba	Fri 10-1
119 Fountain Avenue	Pacific Grove	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$995,000	5bd 2ba	Sa 2-5 Su 1-4
561 Junipero Avenue	Pacific Grove	236-4513
Keller Williams Realty		
\$1,049,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 2-4
1116 Austin Ave	Pacific Grove	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		
\$1,060,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 12-3
3004 Ransford Circle	Pacific Grove	626-2222
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,075,000	3bd 2ba	Sa 3-5
407 Cypress Avenue	Pacific Grove	625-0500
John Saar Properties		
\$1,125,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
142 14th Street	Pacific Grove	622-1040
Alain Pinel Realtors		
\$1,129,000	3bd 3ba	Su 12-2
208 Alder Steet	Pacific Grove	241-3141
The Jones Group		
\$1,154,000	3bd 2ba	Su 12-2
1111 Del Monte Blvd	Pacific Grove	917-4534
The Jones Group		
\$1,175,000	2 bd 3ba	Su 11-1
138 18th Street	Pacific Grove	626-2226
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		
\$1,200,000	3bd 2ba	Sa Su 2-5
1240 Surf Avenue	Pacific Grove	402-9451
Keller Williams Realty		
\$1,333,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 3-5
208 Ridge Road	Pacific Grove	236-7780
The Jones Group		
\$1,395,000	4bd 2ba	Sa 2:30-4:30 Su 12-2
1114 Pico	Pacific Grove	646-2120
Sotheby's Int'l RE		



\$1,599,000 2bd 2ba Sa 2-4  
16 Beach Street Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Realty 277-3464



\$1,799,000 2bd 1.25ba Sa 12-4  
679 Ocean View Blvd Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Realty 277-2382

\$1,799,000 2bd 1.25ba Su 2-4  
679 Ocean View Blvd Pacific Grove  
J.R. Rouse Realty 277-3464

\$1,895,000 5bd 3.5ba Fr 12 - 3  
1012 Sunset Drive Pacific Grove  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

\$2,650,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 11-1  
649 Lighthouse Avenue Pacific Grove  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 646-2120

## PEBBLE BEACH

\$400,000 4bd 3ba+cottage Sa 6 p.m.-9 p.m.  
3105 Stevenson Drive Pebble Beach  
Luxury Fractional Getaways 809-3735

\$819,000 2bd 2ba Sa 11-1  
68 Ocean Pines Lane Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$1,095,000 3bd 3ba Sa 1-4 Su 1-4  
12 Shepherds Knoll #12 Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,100,000 3bd 2ba Sa 11:30-1:30  
1110 Circle Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

\$1,119,000 2bd 2ba Su 2-4  
1078 Missin Road Pebble Beach  
Cedar Properties Inc. 402-8808

\$1,138,000 4bd 2.5ba Sa 1-3  
2881 Galleon Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

\$1,325,000 4bd 2.5ba Fri 2-4 Sa 1-3  
2957 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba Sa Su 1-4  
2803 Forest Lodge Road Pebble Beach  
Shirl - Agent 915-1424

\$1,395,000 3bd 2ba Sa 2-4  
2876 Sloat Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

## SANDY SCOTT

REALTOR®

*Love where you live.*

831.622.2547

sandy.scott@camoves.com

**400 Drake Ave, #12, Monterey**  
Call **831.236.7780**

CHRISTINE MONTEITH

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

### PANORAMIC VIEWS

Complete remodel • end unit (no one above or below) • 3 blocks to coast & heart of Cannery Row • 1,188 sq ft. • views from every room **\$799,000**

## Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN FRI 1-4 & Sun 10:30-12:30

### GUADALUPE 3 SW OF 5TH

This is your opportunity to own your own "escape to Carmel" as a weekender, while you plan your future dream home. A 2 bedroom, 1 bath, Carmel stone fireplace, views of the ocean from the kitchen and deck, and just 3 blocks to Carmel Plaza. Expansion to the rear would enhance everything.

Offered at \$1,095,000

## Carmel

### 24610 CASTRO LANE

VISTA VERDE - On one of the prettiest, quietest lanes in Carmel is an extraordinary opportunity to own a designer's elegant (to the studs) remodel of a 3400+/- square foot home. Close to town and sited on nearly two and one-half Carmel lots, it overlooks Pescadero Canyon with vistas to Pebble Beach. This is the latest achievement of International award winning designer, Gail Lehman. Enjoy the enormous living room and formal dining room with vaulted ceilings, floor to ceiling Carmel stone fireplace, hand hewn beams and custom trusses. Additionally there is a charming guest apartment with living room, bedroom and bath. Garage plus parking for eight cars.

Offered at \$2,399,000

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4

JACK GELKE

831.601.0668

jackgelke.com

ALAIN PINEL

REALTORS

611 9th Street, Pacific Grove  
**OPEN SAT, AUGUST 18 - 12:00-2:00 p.m.**

Short stroll to the beach - newly built cottage on a large oak studded lot - 2 bedrooms & 2 baths + separate studio or home office

## BRAND NEW HOME!

\$899,000

Call for a showing  
831.915.1185

LAUREL JAUQUES

REALTOR®

Virtual tour at:  
[www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)

## Scenic Drive

The perfect beach house! With commanding views of Point Lobos, Carmel bay, and Pebble Beach, you can hear the waves crashing on the beach, and breathe the fresh Pacific air. This 3 bed/3.5 bath home is perfectly placed on an oversized lot and includes a 2-car garage. See the virtual tour at [www.scenic-road.com](http://www.scenic-road.com). For more information and appointments call mike parley at 831-214-2902. Priced to sell at \$7,599,000.

Mike Parley

831-214-2902

**\$1,399,000** 3bd 2ba Sa 2-5  
3046 Lopez Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2223

**\$1,429,000** 3bd 3ba Su 1-3  
3033 Bird Rock Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$1,499,000** 4bd 3.5ba Fri 1-4 Sa 11:30-2:30  
4017 Costado Road Pebble Beach  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$1,549,000** 3bd 2.5ba Sa 12-2  
4072 Crest Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222



**\$1,595,000** 3bd 2.5ba Su 2-6  
4020 Ronda Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

See OPEN HOUSES page 19RE

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



**PASADERA COUNTRY CLUB**  
The old world Spanish two piece clay roof dances to the sounds of a Spanish guitar on a moonlit night while the courtyard fountain soothes the senses. Spend time letting your thoughts drift as you enjoy the sunshine and panoramic views of Mt. Toro and surrounding hills. Take a break and enjoy some of the world class amenities at your fingertips: golf, tennis, swimming, or simply getting a good meal and drink at the clubhouse.  
[www.316PasaderaCourt.com](http://www.316PasaderaCourt.com)

Offered at \$3,295,000

## Livable Art

Big Ocean Views — New Tuscan Style



**Open Sat 1-4 & Sun 11:30-2 • San Carlos NW Corner of 1st Ave.**  
The most admired new home in Carmel, with amazing use of stone & stunning details in all 3BR/ 2BA interiors: radiant bath floor heat, 2 FP, 3 bay windows, hewn beams, security system and storage. Smart home benefits: plasma TV hookups, Cat-5 wiring and built-in speakers. Spacious corner lot, 2 decks, ocean & Lobos views.

REDUCED TO \$2,299,000 Below current appraisal!

This home seduces your senses with warmth and unmatched style. Experience it now at San Carlos & 1st Ave. and [www.OceanViewsCarmel.com](http://www.OceanViewsCarmel.com)



**Call Doug Weaver**  
**620-1900**

## CARMEL POINT

Opportunity awaits you . . . Simply said, this property exudes our inviting village charm. Situated on an oversized parcel of 6200+ sq. ft., this home radiates with natural sun light . . . Its desirable 1450 sq. ft. level floor plan with freshly painted Cottage White walls is comprised of 3 newly carpeted bedrooms, 2 full baths, living room w/fireplace, and separate dining area. If added, a second story addition could capture Point Lobos and Santa Lucia mountain views or renovate "as is" and decorate to your hearts desire.

Offered at \$1,495,000



## PEBBLE BEACH

A whimsical, 3 bed, 2.5 bath romantic cottage that one might imagine to be hidden away in Carmel. Not so! This enchanting estate is privately situated on over an acre of meticulously maintained gardens in the heart of Pebble Beach with views of Point Lobos, open ocean and glorious sunsets.

[www.LassenCottage.com](http://www.LassenCottage.com)

Offered at \$3,200,000

## PEBBLE BEACH

Set atop the highest knoll and looking out above all below this pristine Residence at Spanish Bay offers views of white water on the shore, the mountains across the bay and the open blue ocean to the horizon's end. Featuring 3 suites and powder room, with over 3,600 S.F of living space, a magnificent Master Suite with a private Balcony and panoramic views of Shore, Ocean and Horizon beyond.

[www.79SpanishBay.com](http://www.79SpanishBay.com)

Offered at \$2,995,000



## Luxury Elegance and Privacy



**OPEN SUNDAY 1-4**  
14550 Castle Rock Road  
(off Corral de Tierra), Salinas

One of Highway 68's best kept secrets. Everyone who sees this home remarks on its elegant beauty, location, quality construction and excellent well balance design by Richard Rhodes. OVERSIZED FOUR CAR GARAGE and space to showcase your collection. A master wing with an exercise room, sauna and steam shower and his/her closets, cathedral ceilings, 3 additional bedroom suites, 5 fireplaces, radiant heat, wine closet and views of Castlerock. 6000 square feet. It will be a pleasure to show this home.

Asking \$3,795,000

Call me anytime 831-594-5523

[www.elegantatmarkham.com](http://www.elegantatmarkham.com)

**Linda Dorris**  
831.594.5523  
831.424.0771 x31



Virtual tour at [www.LindaDorris.com](http://www.LindaDorris.com)



## PEBBLE BEACH

A short stroll from 17 Mile Drive and Spanish Bay is a home of classic style and sensible living. The wide and pillared semicircular drive lined with pines and oaks gives way to two separate garages while a garden of flowers and shrubs leads to the home. Inside the single-level 4,069 square feet are 5 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms. Enormous brick-lined patio of the backyard, borders a greenbelt, and its colorful flowers, thick shrubs and the canopy of great oaks.

[www.2827Sloat.com](http://www.2827Sloat.com)

Offered at \$2,795,000



NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th

To preview *all* homes for sale in Monterey County log on to [apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)  
831.622.1040

# PALOU 2 NW OF CASANOVA

OFFERED AT \$2,249,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



**OPEN SAT & SUN**  
1:30 to 4:00

The canopy of a large majestic oak, a winding flagstone path and a colorful garden lead you to this remarkably private retreat. Enjoy a short stroll to the beach or village. This wonderful home has been completely remodeled and enhanced with quality materials, craftsmanship and attention to detail.



Alder Hardwood floors throughout most of the home with special attention to recessed lighting, heated bathroom floors, a fireplace dressed in Carmel Stone, light divided windows, granite counters and vaulted ceilings. An open floor plan and deck adjoining the dining area make casual entertaining a success!

Three bedrooms and two baths. Master bedroom with a walk-in closet, lighting in the recesses of a coffered ceiling and French doors to the deck. Double sinks with a granite counter, a Jacuzzi bath tub and a generous sized separate clear glass shower. Separate water closet.



A 1700+ square foot home on a 4846 lot. A laundry room with a wall of cabinets may serve as a pantry and household supply station. There is also access from the side yard where a thoughtfully placed water faucet is a convenience upon returning from the beach. The bonus of a large easily accessed storage area under the home will be a welcome surprise!



C  
A  
R  
M  
E  
L

**OPEN SAT 3-5 & SUN 2-4**  
24603 Lower Trail

- 3 bedroom, 2 baths, 1401 sq ft
- Charming, Gorgeous Tree Top Home
  - Tranquil and Still Haven
- Spacious and Perfect for Entertaining
- 2 Large Decks and a Cozy Courtyard
  - Backyard is Low Maintenance

**\$1,099,000**

**Kelli Foy Anderson**  
**831.915.9831**  
**VANCO REALTY**

IS YOUR GROWTH HEADED IN THE RIGHT DIRECTION?

*Does your property's tax liability prohibit you from considering selling it?  
Are you tired of the headaches of property & tenant management?*

**Learn how a 1031 exchange may benefit you.**  
*Find out how to potentially increase your monthly cash income, defer capital gains taxes and renew tax deductions.*

Join us the **FIRST TUESDAY** of EVERY MONTH for our educational forum.  
Reservations required. Please call to reserve your seat today.  
— accredited investors only —

**CALL US TOLL FREE (866) 500-1031**

**ALTA**  
INVESTMENT GROUP

BRINGING YOU INNOVATIVE FINANCIAL AND REAL ESTATE SOLUTIONS  
9011 Soquel Drive, Suite 100 • Aptos, CA 95003

This seminar is for educational purposes only and does not constitute an offer to purchase securitized real estate. Such offers are only made by sponsors private memoranda which is strictly available to accredited investors.  
Independent Financial Group, Member NASD/SIPC — 12636 High Bluff Drive, Suite 100, San Diego, Calif. 92180

**Need repairs for your home?**  
Check out the Service Directory on pages 42-44A of this week's Carmel Pine Cone

**For luxury homes and other fine properties available throughout the Central Coast, start your search online at**

**[www.kwcarmel.com](http://www.kwcarmel.com)**

**ALAIN PINEL**  
REALTORS  
NW Corner of Ocean & Dolores  
Junipero between 5th & 6th  
831.622.1040

**Shary and Scott Symon**  
**831.747.4183**  
Virtual Tour at [www.nell-albero.com](http://www.nell-albero.com)  
email: [ssymon@apr.com](mailto:ssymon@apr.com)

**KELLER WILLIAMS**  
REALTY  
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923  
**831-622-6200**



**NEW ON MARKET!**

# THE JONES GROUP COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE PRESENTS...

BAY VIEW REMODELS...MEDITERRANEAN RETREATS...ENGLISH COTTAGES



## BAY VIEW DUPLEX

129 15th St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 2:30 - 4:30 pm  
 Brand new construction • 3 bed, 2 bath unit and 1/1 unit • top of the line design • central location **\$1,625,000**



## ASILOMAR CRAFTSMAN

215 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 3:00 - 5:00 pm  
 Beautiful 5 bed, 4 baths • almost 3,000 sf • 3 car garage • new hardwood floors • tree-lined lot • peek of the ocean **\$1,795,000**



## STEPS TO LOVER'S POINT

146 16th St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 2:00 - 4:00 pm  
 Outstanding remodel • duplex 3 bed/2 & 2bed/1 • huge 2nd floor deck • almost 2,600 sf of living • 2 car garage **\$1,575,000**

Virtual tours at: [www.jonesgrouprealestate.com](http://www.jonesgrouprealestate.com)



## REMODEL ON GRAND PARK-LIKE LOT

208 Ridge Rd, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 3:00 - 5:00 pm  
 Remodeled 2,000 sf, single level home • 4 bed, 3 bath • luxurious master suite • .23 acre lot **\$1,333,000**



## STYLE & VIEWS

1108 Austin Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 Ocean views from many rooms • contemporary multi-level 3 bed, 2 bath • media room • artists studio **\$1,125,000**



## CLOSE TO THE COAST

1111 Del Monte Blvd, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
 Look to Monterey Pines & peek of bay beyond • 3 bed, 2 bath, 1,896 sf • family room • hardwood floors **\$1,154,000**



## BAY VIEWS & CITY LIGHTS

208 Alder, Pacific Grove  
 Open Sunday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
 Updated 3 bed, 3 bath • bay views • family rm • large landscaped lot • close to downtown **\$1,129,000**



## BAY VIEWS IN DELIGHTFUL SETTING

855 Filmore, Monterey  
 Open Saturday 2:30 - 4:30 pm  
 Elegant updated 3 bed, 2 bath • inlaid hardwood floors • bay views **\$1,098,000**



## BEST PRICED HOME BY PETER'S GATE

780 Martin Street, Monterey  
 Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
 Updated, single-level • vaulted ceilings • gardens • nr downtown **\$999,000**



## STATELY SPANISH-STYLE HOME

949 Forest Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 2:00 - 4:00 pm  
 3 bed/2 bath single level • hardwood • 1/4 acre street-alley lot **\$1,150,000**



## BAY VIEW VICTORIAN

222 6th St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 3:00 - 5:00 pm  
 Lofty ceilings • bay views • keystone fireplace • updated kitchen **\$750,000**



## BRIGHT, SPACIOUS & WATER VIEWS

2830 Forest Hill Blvd, PG  
 Open Sunday 2:30 - 4:30 pm  
 Ocean views • gleaming hardwood • tile floors • bright, single-level 3 bedroom, 2 bath • 2 car garage • extra water credits **\$875,000**



## LOWEST PRICED REMODELED 3/2 WITH VIEWS

1207 Hoffman, Monterey  
 Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
 Stylish 3 bedroom, 2 bath • bay view decks great for entertaining • complete remodel **\$829,000**



## BRAND NEW HOME

611 9th St, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
 Oak-studded lot w/ large deck • lovely master suite w/ vaulted ceilings • 2 beds, 2 baths + studio • garage **\$899,000**



## VILLA ROSE

447 Dela Vina, Monterey  
 Open Sunday 11:30 am - 1:30 pm  
 Updated 3 bed, 2.5 bath • great condo alternative • garden patio 2-car garage • HOA \$130/mo **\$725,000**



## STORYBOOK COTTAGE

322 Gibson Ave, Pacific Grove  
 Open Saturday 12:00 - 2:00 pm  
 Completely remodeled • delightful living rm w/ fireplace • private garden • finished garage **\$769,000**



## CASA BONITA

507 Congress, Pacific Grove  
 Call for a showing  
 Charming Spanish 2 bed, 1 bath • remodeled • arched doors, hardwood, tile • bonus room **\$760,000**



## PICTURE WINDOW ON THE BAY

400 Drake Ave, #12, Monterey  
 Call for a showing  
 Panoramic Bay views • complete remodel • end unit (no one above or below) • 3 blocks to coast **\$799,000**

### SOLD IN 2007 (SO FAR!)

871 Del Monte, PG	\$2,300,000	876 Del Monte, PG	\$1,650,000
Carpenter 4 NW, CAR	\$1,265,000	306 3rd St, PG	\$1,055,000
144/146 16th St, PG	\$1,045,000	58 Skyline Cst, MTY	\$1,032,000
226 4th St, PG	\$859,000	448 Lighthouse, PG	\$780,000
784 Sunset, PG	\$872,500	313 14th St, PG	\$645,000
953 Harrison, MTY	\$635,000	359 Pine Ave, PG	\$625,000
600 Sage Ct, PG	\$595,000	2075 Highland, SEA	\$585,000
27 Encina, MTY	\$725,000	1211 David Ave, PG	\$735,000
281 Spruce, PG	\$698,000	585 Hawthorne, MTY	\$630,000
311 Chestnut, PG	\$1,165,000	1020 McFarland, PG	\$1,225,000



**PEGGY JONES**

Broker, REALTOR®

831.917.4534



**LAUREL JAQUES**

REALTOR®

831.915.1185



**CHRISTINE MONTEITH**

Broker Associate, REALTOR®

831.236.7780

# POLICE LOG

From page 8RE

Monterey City Jail, where he was held until sober and released on a citation. The vehicle was towed/stored (30-day hold) by

Carmel Chevron.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** On Aug. 9 at about 2000 hours, party called to report losing her camera while visiting Carmel on Aug. 7. RP said she last saw the camera while walking in the area of Mission and Fourth Avenue. A brief description of the camera was provided and listed in this report. Nothing further.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Reporting party stated that an entertainment unit that was left standing along the front of her home

on Dolores Street was discovered missing on this date. The unit was taken between 1130 and 1230 hours. There are no investigative leads. Information only.

**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Found cell phone on the beach was returned to owner.

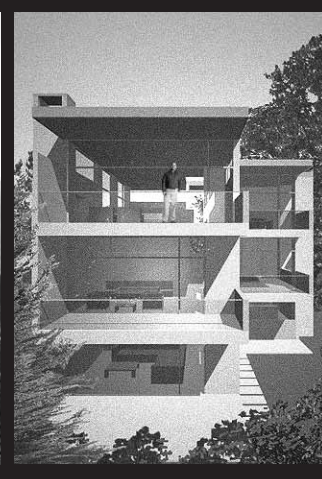
**Carmel-by-the-Sea:** Lost phone was located and returned to the owner on this date.

## Discovering...

A place from which your memories may grow.

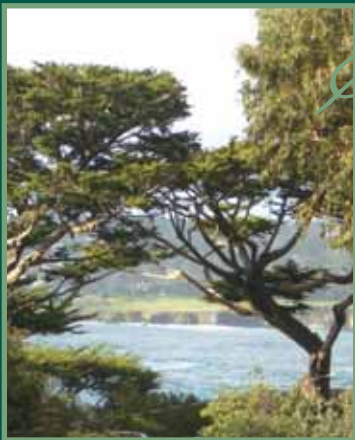


**MARA KERR**  
831.747.7669  
mara-carmel.com



Carmel Highlands

Rare opportunity to fast-track your dream home on spectacular Spindrift Road! Stunning white water, forest and greenbelt views from every room. Walk to private beach. Approvals for dramatic 3br, 4ba home, office, guesthouse  
Land \$1,495,000. Turnkey \$3,295,000. 831 659 0447 photos and plans at [www.spindrifthouse.com](http://www.spindrifthouse.com)



## Contemporary-by-the-Sea...

Exquisitely designed Carmel Point home not quite completely upstaged by the pounding surf beyond. An architectural collage of excellence. Thoughtful. Sophisticated. Textural. The lighting and craftsmanship divine. Four bedrooms with en suite baths. Quietly available. \$5,300,000.

Robin Aeschliman [www.robinaeschliman.com](http://www.robinaeschliman.com) (831) 622-4628



Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

Just call...

We'll do the real estate

Junipero near 5th  
P.O. Box 350  
Carmel, CA 93921



831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647

## Our Wine Cellar has a Window



11682 SADDLE ROAD – BAY RIDGE OF MONTEREY – \$3,499,000

Have you ever dreamt of building your own wine cellar? It should be easy, but sometimes the simplest ideas can be difficult to execute. We had been coming to Monterey for years, dreaming of settling here one day. On many of those trips we visited the fantastic wine tasting rooms of vintners around the area. That is when the notion began to ferment in our minds. We started to imagine a grand estate home with a subterranean wine cellar. It would have stone walls, wine racks all around, and an old wooden table with an iron chandelier... dimly lit for that romantic ambience. Of course, we would have to have a wine barrel, a real one used by one of those famous California vintners, so that you can pull the bung every once in a while and fill the cellar with the aroma of a true winery. As time passed it seems our dreams would become a reality. We found a vacant parcel in the peaceful and beautiful hills of Bay Ridge with a view of the ocean, room for a pool and tennis court, and a place for a great wine cellar.

After a great deal of planning we went off to get approvals from the county for our wine lovers paradise. Once there we were surprised to learn that we would need to have a window... yes a window in a wine cellar! We pleaded with the balding man behind the counter, "Now that is going to spoil everything!" He insisted that it was a safety issue; we needed a fire escape route. We've always believed in making the best of what we were handed, so we could not fathom letting this turn into sour grapes, like Aesop's fable of the fox. With great thought and purpose we decided that if we had to have a window then it should be a very special one. It would be a stained glass work of art designed just for the room. In keeping with the hacienda style home we were building it should be a rendering of the old Carmel Mission and become a signature piece of the room. To accent its beautiful presence we would hire a local artist to paint a scene on the entry wall. It would be a mural of the Mission as it would have appeared in the early days of settlement in this glorious place.

At the end of our process we would come to truly appreciate our window. You see, after we completed this romantic cellar space we discovered that there was no way to get our rustic wooden table for eight through the door and down the stairs. Our mission window saved us; it was just large enough to get our table (and our wine barrel) through. At the end of the day there were no sour grapes but a lovely space to share special times with friends around the table, sipping good wine, laughing and sharing stories of the good life in this incredible part of the world that we call home. And if you listen carefully you can hear the monks chanting.

You too can experience this wonderful life because this home with its very special wine cellar and magnificent mission stained glass window is for sale...

GAYLE CRUSAN (831) 595-1501 [GAYLE@REDSHIFT.COM](mailto:GAYLE@REDSHIFT.COM)  
MARK TAMAGNI (831) 596-1019 [MTAMAGNI@REDSHIFT.COM](mailto:MTAMAGNI@REDSHIFT.COM)

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES INC.  
WWW.INTERNATIONALESTATES.COM

5TH BETWEEN SAN CARLOS AND DOLORES CARMEL BY THE SEA, CA (831) 626-5106

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS - AUTHENTIC CHARMER



"Bonny Highlands" retains that rare vintage charm while offering all of today's desired amenities. Three bedroom suites plus a powder room, cook's gourmet kitchen, ocean view media room, separate office, wine vault, spacious brick patio in a fairy tale garden looking out to the ocean. A truly unique property in a beautiful, quiet setting.

Offered at  
\$2,250,000



"At Work For You"

CARY SIMPSON  
831.402.4394

[csimpson@morganlane.com](mailto:csimpson@morganlane.com)



9698-A Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, CA 93923

From page 15RE



**\$1,595,000 5bd 3.5ba** Sa 1-3  
4036 Costado Place Pebble Beach  
Midcoast Investments 626-0724

**\$1,595,000 2bd 2ba** Fri 1-4  
2865 Galleon Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,720,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
2946 Birdrock Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,720,000 3bd 2ba** Su 2-4  
2946 Birdrock Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$1,765,000 3bd 2.5ba** Su 2-4  
1143 Arrowhead Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$1,799,000 3bd 3ba** Sa 2-4  
2983 Quarry Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$1,885,000 4bd 3ba** Sa 1:30-3:30  
1039 Broncho Road Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$2,795,000 5bd 4.5ba** Fri 2-4 Sa 1-4  
2827 Sloat Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$2,850,000 4bd 3.5ba** Sa 11-1  
3101 Hermitage Road Pebble Beach  
Cedar Properties Inc. 236-7161

**\$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba** Sa 1:30-4:30  
1134 Pelican Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba** Su 1-4  
1134 Pelican Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$3,195,000 4 bd 3.5ba** Sa 11-1  
3044 Valdez Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$3,195,000 4 bd 3.5ba** Su 1-4  
3044 Valdez Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2226

**\$3,250,000 3bd 3.5ba** Su 1-4  
1092 Lariat Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$3,295,000 4bd 4.5ba** Sa 11-6 Su 11-3  
62 Spanish Bay Circle #62 Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,295,000 4bd 4.5ba** Fri 11-5  
62 Spanish Bay Circle #62 Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,325,000 3bd 3.5ba** Sa Su 1-4  
3088 Valdez Rd Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$3,385,000 4bd 4.5ba** Sa 2:30-4:30  
991 Pioneer Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$3,395,000 3bd 3ba** Sa 3:30-5:30  
1412 Cantera Court Pebble Beach  
Keller Williams Realty 594-5410

**\$3,680,000 4bd 4.5ba** Fri 2-5 Sa 1-4 Su 2-5  
3017 Cormorant Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$3,695,000 5bd 4ba** Sa 5-7  
1265 Lisbon Lane Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**\$3,769,000 3bd 3.5ba** Sa 11-1  
1010 Ocean Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,699,000 3bd 3.5ba** Su 1-3  
1010 Ocean Road Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,785,000 4bd 4.5ba** Sa 12-2  
1540 Deer Path Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2221

**\$3,900,000 5bd 4.5ba** Su 12-3  
3145 Fergusson Lane Pebble Beach  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$3,995,000 4bd 4.5ba** Sa 12-4 Su 11-4  
1504 Viscaino Road Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$4,777,000 4bd 4+ba** Fri 1-5 Sa 9-12 Su 1-5  
1207 Benbow Place Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$5,000,000 8bd 6.5ba** Thurs Sa Su 1-4  
1011 Rodeo Road Pebble Beach  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**\$5,600,000 4bd 4.5ba** Sa 1-4 Su 9-12  
2943 17 Mile Drive Pebble Beach  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$9,500,000 5bd 4ba** Sa Su 1-4  
1480 Padre Lane Pebble Beach  
Sotheby's Int'l RE 624-0136

**PRUNEDALE**

**\$875,000 4bd 2.5ba** Su 1:30-4:30  
8050 Teichman Court Prunedale  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**SALINAS**

**\$420,000 2bd 1ba** Sa 12-3  
117 Midway Avenue Salinas  
Keller Williams Realty 622-6001

**\$569,000 DUPLEX** Su 11-2  
606-608 Wilson Salinas  
Keller Williams Realty 595-1509

**SEASIDE**

**\$449,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 11-1  
900 Harcourt Seaside  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2222

**\$575,000 3bd 1ba** Su 12-2  
2015 Mariposa Street Seaside  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$595,000 2bd 2ba** Sa 2-4  
1027 Highlander Drive Seaside  
Keller Williams Realty 917-5051

**\$699,900 3bd 2ba** Sa 1-3  
1495 Ancon Street Seaside  
Alain Pinel Realtors 622-1040

**\$729,500 3bd 2ba** Sa - 12 - 2  
1228 Noche Buena Street Seaside  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$729,500 3bd 2ba** Sa 12 - 2  
1232 Noche Buena Street Seaside  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**\$930,000 5bd 3ba** Su 12-2  
4600 Peninsula Point Drive Seaside  
Coldwell Banker Del Monte 626-2400

**\$1,049,000 3bd 2.5ba** Su 2 - 4  
4259 Bay Crest Circle Seaside  
John Saar Properties 625-0500

**SEASIDE HIGHLANDS**

**\$999,999 3bd 2.5ba** Sa Su 1-4  
5030 Peninsula Point Drive Seaside Highlands  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 521-7426

**\$1,325,000 5bd 3ba** Su 1-4  
5125 Peninsula Point Ct. Seaside Highlands  
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 277-3046

**SOUTH COAST**

**\$3,500,000 3bd 2ba** Fri 1-4 Su 12 - 5  
41000 Highway 1 Southcoast  
John Saar Properties 622-7227

**SOUTH SALINAS**

**\$565,000 3bd 2ba** Sa 2-5  
729 Ambrose Drive South Salinas  
Keller Williams Realty 663-3868

Looking for a  
Gardener?  
Check out the  
Service Directory  
on pages  
42-44A  
of this week's  
Carmel Pine Cone

**Pine Cone Prestige Real Estate Classifieds**  
831.274.8652 FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

**Apartment For Rent**

**CARMEL** downtown immaculate 1bd upstairs cottage apartment. Includes gardening, water and garbage. No smoking. No pets. \$1475. Available after 9/1. PC (831) 626-2800. www.pineconerentals.com

**CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE**

Large 2bd/1ba apartment in 4-plex. Nice view, coin laundry and carport with storage. \$1550 on lease. Call (831) 659-3038 or (831) 659-4474. TF

**Business Opportunity**

**Investor Opportunity**  
Own Carmel Real Estate  
No Down Payment -24 Month Carry  
Share Total Equity - 50/50 Deeded  
**1-800-558-4990**  
sequoiapacifichomes.com

**Commercial for Lease**

**RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE** - Approx. 600 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400. TF

**RETAIL SPACE FOR LEASE** - Approx. 2000 sq.ft. of prime retail space available on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue Please contact Jason Lurie (925) 674-8400 TF

**GALLERY SPACE AVAILABLE** on Dolores Street near Ocean Avenue. Approx. 1750 sq.ft. Please contact Jason Lurie at (925) 674-8400. TF

**PLACE YOUR CLASSIFIED AD HERE NOW!**  
**CALL (831) 274-8652**  
Email  
vanessa@carmelpinecone.com  
"Se Habla Espanol"

**Cottage For Rent**

**CARMEL** - 1bd, Canyon View Cottage. Fire place. W/D. Utilities & cable paid. Furnished/Unfurnished. \$1550/mo. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099 TF

**For Sale**

**TURKS & CAICOS.** 40 acres on the Beach. \$20M.(831) 601-6611. 8/24

**Jewelry Space Wanted**

**ESTABLISHED JEWELRY DESINGER SEEKS SMALL RETAIL SPACE.** Or sublet in Carmel. 20 yrs. experience. Former shop owner in Lake Tahoe. Call Iva (831) 625-3130 9/7

**Classified Deadline:**  
**Tuesday 4:30 pm**  
Call (831) 274-8652

**Property Management**

**VK ASSOCIATES**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • SALES  
**Furnished & Unfurnished Rentals**  
**831-626-2150**  
www.vk-associates.com

**Room for Rent**

**PEBBLE BEACH** - Furnished room for one person, w/private bath & entrance. \$950/month, utilities included. No smoking/pets. (831) 753-7055

**PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW!**  
**CALL 831-274-8652**

**Vacation Rentals**

**FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS.** Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

**CARMEL** - furnished rentals. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 659-8230 TF

**CARMEL** - beach front, 2bd/2ba, beautiful, historic, close in. See website firstcarmelbeachcottage.com TF

**Property Management • Property Management**

**PineCone Properties, Inc.**

Property Management is our only Business...  
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!  
**831-626-2800**  
www.pineconerentals.com

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes  
Exceptional Rental Properties  
Long Term or Monthly Rentals  
Furnished or Unfurnished

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

**SALES - RENTALS**  
**Exclusive**  
by Judy Ivey  
**Realty**  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**Superior Customer Service**  
**Vacation Rentals**  
O: (831) 624-0340  
www.judyiveyexclusives.com  
Email: judy@judyiveyexclusives.com

**INVESTMENT PROPERTY?**  
**SECOND HOME?**  
**SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.**

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management and Real Estate Company Since 1954

Expert Sales and Management of:  
➢ Vacation Homes  
➢ Unfurnished Rental Homes  
➢ Apartment Buildings  
➢ Commercial Property

**(831) 624-3846**  
**www.sancarlosagency.com**  
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**  
ESTABLISHED 1913

**RENTING THE PENINSULA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL HOMES**

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
EXPERIENCED  
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

**(831) 624-6484**  
**www.carmel-realty.com**  
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel

**The First Tee Monterey County**  
AUGUST 27 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 2

**Reserve your space now for THE FIRST TEE special section to be published on August 31, 2007**

**Call The Carmel Pine Cone at 831-274-8590**

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**
**DELMONTE  
REALTY**
*California***moves.com**

FEATURING MLS LISTINGS THROUGHOUT NORTHERN AND SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA



**CARMEL-DUPLEX!** Two elegant 1BR/ 1BA units, each w/ design details & gourmet kitchen. Three decks. Pt. Lobos views. Walk to town location. \$1,399,000.



**CARMEL - CHARMING!** Two blocks to town, a wonderful 2,100 SF 3BR/ 3BA. New kitchen & new master bath. Patio & sunny upstairs deck. \$1,795,000.



**CARMEL - HATTON FIELDS!** Single level 3BR/ 3BA on almost .5 acres. Vaulted ceilings, fireplace & chef's kitchen. New 3-car garage. \$1,895,000.



**CARMEL- BEACH HOME!** Rare 2BR/ 2BA remodeled home half block to beach! Includes chef's kitchen, brick patio, & stone fireplace. \$2,950,000.



**CARMEL- ABUNDANT!** Close to Carmel River, this 3BR/ 3BA includes gardens, sparkling kitchen, & master bedroom with small office! \$1,399,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY- LIFESTYLE!** Fully updated 5BR/ 3.5BA post-adobe on spacious lot. Gardens & "dining gazebo." Minutes from Village. \$2,495,000.

*"Quality & Livability"*

*Carmel...*

With 3BR/ 2.5BA and 1,970 SF, the home features pecan wood floors, octagonal living room with fireplace, custom woodworking, gourmet kitchen, & private study with secret door off the master suite. Beautifully landscaped garden patio and backyard spa. Truly one of the most photographed homes in Carmel. \$3,850,000.

We have many open houses this weekend and they are all listed by city in today's Real Estate section, "Open House Directory."

or

Visit our website, [www.CAmoves.com](http://www.CAmoves.com) for photos and details of open house properties and all properties on MLS currently for sale here.



**PEBBLE BEACH-CAREFREE!** Elegant 3BR/ 2BA condo. Views. Fireplace. Upgrades include custom cabinets, granite & marble countertops. \$879,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - NATURE!** Special Country Club 4BR/ 3BA home with glimpse of Dunes Course 5th Fairway & green. Adjoins greenbelt. \$1,650,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH-CORNER LOT!** In the heart of Pebble Beach, rests this 1.13 acre level parcel. Across the street from RLS High School. \$2,100,000.



**CARMEL VALLEY - DREAM!** A 4BR/ 2BA on 7 acres. Equestrian facilities, including 20 stalls, lighted jumping/show arena and a hay barn. \$2,799,000.



**MONTEREY- 5 + ACRES!** This parcel is one of the larger ocean view lots available in all of Monterey. Flat, level, and plenty of room for your dreams! \$2,400,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - BRILLIANCE!** This 5BR/ 4.5BA, 4,300 SF home is on a 1.5 acre lot. Oversized deck. With landscaping and greenhouse. \$3,900,000.



**MONTEREY- BAY VIEW!** Mediterranean feel, 3BR/ 2BA ocean view home. With gourmet kitchen, deck, & garden. Separate living area. \$1,395,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - GETAWAY!** Newly upgraded 2BR/ 2BA, 2nd floor unit. Offers complete privacy & filtered Monterey Bay & city lights views. \$775,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH - TUSCAN!** Stunning 6BR/ 4BA, 7,450 SF villa on 2.9 acres in prestigious Macomber Estates. Forest and mountain views. \$6,750,000.



**MONTEREY-LOT!** Located within the exclusive gates of Monterey. This 2.11 acre lot has amazing views of Monterey Bay and canyons. \$1,695,000.



**PEBBLE BEACH-SPACIOUS!** Top-level condo with ocean views! 2BR/ 2.5BA in gated community. Features large living area & vaulted ceilings! \$849,500.



**PEBBLE BEACH-ESTATE!** Near The Lodge on 2.7 acres. Built on a cove, 4BR/ 4BA home + 2BR/ 2BA guesthouse. Views of golf links & ocean. \$28,500,000.

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Junipero 2 SW of 5th  
626.2221

**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln  
626.2225

**CARMEL RANCHO**  
3775 Via Nona Marie  
626.2222

**PACIFIC GROVE**  
501 Lighthouse Ave.  
626.2226

**PEBBLE BEACH**  
At The Lodge  
626.2223

# CONCOURS WEEK

**Pebble Beach • Carmel  
Monterey • Pacific Grove  
Seaside • Carmel Valley**



# CONCOURS WEEK

## A big week that saves its biggest events for the weekend

It began in 1950 as an unambitious exhibition of new and antique cars at the Beach and Tennis Club. Since then, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance has moved to the lawn in front of The Lodge and grown into the world's premier automotive event — attracting celebrities, captains of industry, exhibitors and collectors from around the world, and spawning a week-long host of sister events in every corner of the Monterey Peninsula. If you're an automotive fanatic, the week is pure bliss. But even if you're not, there are fashion shows, wine tastings, art exhibits and parties galore to keep you interested. Plus, many of the events benefit local charities. So don't stay home!

Aug 17 — *Automobilia sale, 11:30 a.m.; jewelry and watches, 1 p.m.; collector car sale, 3:30 p.m.*

Bonhams & Butterfields, the world's oldest and largest British-owned auctioneers of fine art and antiques, will host its 10th annual sale in conjunction with The Quail — A Motorsports Gathering. From vintage roadsters and historic tourers, to Formula 1 racers and muscle cars, the international Bonhams & Butterfields auction will include a 1907 Packard Model 30 Runabout, the ex-President Herbert Hoover 1932 Cadillac 452B V-16, an Imperial Fleetwood Limousine, a 1938 Talbot T120 Cabriolet by Figoni et Falaschi, an Allard-Chrysler/Cadillac J2X racing roadster (offered for the first time since 1953) and a 1970 Plymouth Hemi 'Cuda convertible. The B&B auctions at Quail also feature nostalgia-inducing and attractive automobile memorabilia, and stunning watches and jewels. Admission is free for Q ticket holders. For more information, call (415) 861-7500 or visit [www.bon-hams.com](http://www.bon-hams.com).

■ **Bonhams & Butterfields' Sale of Important Collectors' Motorcars and Automobilia**  
Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

It's been the scene of some of the most dramatic moments in professional golf, but one weekend a year, the 18th Hole at Pebble Beach is transformed into the ultimate car showroom. In the 2004, open wheel racing cars (above) joined the antique beauties at the Concours d'Elegance.

■ **Third Annual Pebble Beach RetroAuto**  
Adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance of the Concours d'Elegance, Pebble Beach  
Aug. 17-19

Held in conjunction with the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, RetroAuto is an enthusiast shopper's paradise in an elegant pavilion that features rare collectibles and memorabilia from automotive history, "as well as the latest luxury goods and technological tools to enhance today's driving experience." Exhibitors represent a variety of retail and manufacturing categories, including historic automobilia, auto parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, photography and posters, and luxury items. The RetroAuto pavilion is also the site of select parties and special events throughout Concours Week. Says one past exhibitor, "RetroAuto was great! Right place, right people. We'll be back next year."

■ **The 34th Annual Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races Presented by Toyota**  
Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca  
Aug. 17-19

Likened to an enticing — and competitive — rolling museum, the Historics prove vintage vehicles, no matter how old and rare, are meant to be driven with gusto. Steve Earle started this quintessential gentlemen's racing event more than three decades ago with five dozen cars and

a handful of spectators. In honor of Laguna Seca's 50th Anniversary, this year's Historics will celebrate the first open-wheel racers, the Indy Roadsters. More than 375 cars, ranging from Ed Archer's 1915 Ford, to Charles Wegner's 1980 Ferrari 512 BBLM historic IMSA GT racer, will run in 14 classes, with seven groups competing on Saturday and seven on Sunday. (Both practice on Friday.) Classes this year include: Pre-1940 Sports & Touring Cars, 1925-1950 Racing Cars & Indy Roadsters, 1955-1962 Production Sports Cars under 2300cc, 1956-1960 Sports Racing Cars under 2500cc, 1955-1960 Sports Racing Cars over 2500cc, 1963-1966 Production Sports Cars over 2500cc, 1965 - 1972 FIA Mfg. Championship Cars, 1947-1955 Sport Racing & Prod. Cars under 2000cc, 1947-1955 Sport Racing & Prod. Cars over 2000cc, 1955-1963 Formula Cars (F-1, F-2, F-Jr.), 1955-1962 Production Sports Cars over 2300cc, 1966-1974 Historic Can-Am Cars, 1961-1965 Sports Racing Cars, and 1972-1981 Historic IMSA GT Cars. With well matched vehicles piloted by enthusiastic drivers, the competition is always stiff but usually respectful, considering how valuable and rare their automobiles are. Spectators are permitted to wander through the paddock and check out the many displays, while vendors will happily satisfy any needs for retail therapy. And the weekend always includes on-track entertainment. (Last year, Brazilian Formula 1 driver Ricardo Zonta ran exhibition laps in his Toyota race car to set a new track

### What's driving the popularity of Automotive Fine Art?

Automotive fine art is one of the most definitive genres of our time, celebrating an important aspect of our lives.

Critics agree that Automotive Fine Arts Society members represent the best in the field. That's why TimePiece Public Relations is proud to represent this prestigious organization and the art they create.



We invite you to visit the AFAS exhibit at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this weekend and see why trendsetters are snapping up automotive fine art by:

- Larry Braun ■ Dennis Brown ■ James Dietz ■ Ken Eberts
- Art Fitzpatrick ■ Tom Fritz ■ Tom Hale ■ Jack Juratovic ■ Jay Koka
- Charles Maher ■ John Francis Marsh ■ Bill Motta ■ Niles Nakaoka ■ Bill Neale
- Richard Pietruska ■ Stanley Rose ■ Barry Rowe ■ Tony Sikorski ■ Nicola Wood



214.520.3430 • [www.timepiecepr.com](http://www.timepiecepr.com)

# Mike Canning & Team

## Ocean, Golf and Ranch Real Estate



### CARMEL'S OCEANFRONT BUTTERFLY HOUSE

Now available for the first time in over 50 years, Carmel's famed Butterfly House awaits its next fortunate owner. One of only 5 true oceanfront properties in Carmel, this unique treasure sits on a point, on two lots with its own private beach and offers mesmerizing 180 degree views, from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach and the vast Pacific in between. Anchored directly on the magnificent shoreline, the feeling is ship-like, with the eternal motion of the sea, otters playing directly below and the seasonal migration of whales silhouetted in the sunset. The distinctive architecture, with its flying arch roofline, has defined this singular home located on Carmel's acclaimed Scenic Road for decades. A half-century in the coming, this one has been worth the wait for those looking for the best of the best. \$19,995,000

### MEDITERRANEAN VISTA AT THE LODGE

This magnificent Mediterranean Estate is ideally located minutes from The Lodge at Pebble Beach. The Italian-inspired villa rests privately atop Pescadero Point offering striking views of Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and the Links at Pebble Beach. Constructed just 5 years ago with the finest materials and craftsmanship, this masterpiece features 3 bedroom suites, separate guest quarters, formal living and dining rooms, library, gourmet kitchen, family room, full bar, wine cellar, and three car garage. Entertain in the secluded Carmel stone courtyard or on one of two separate patios with panoramic ocean views. With its coveted location, ocean views and impeccable quality, this distinctive property presents a unique opportunity to enjoy the best of the Pebble Beach lifestyle. \$10,750,000.



### OCEAN VIEW MEDITERRANEAN

Privately situated in the best Estates area of Pebble Beach, this distinctive new ocean view residence offers a stunning venue for grand scale entertaining. Discriminating in design, this stylish home incorporates myriad antique elements throughout. Beautiful water views are offered from an expansive, stately entry hall with grand staircase, master suite, and the enormous kitchen/family room. An additional 4 bedroom suites, formal living and dining rooms, media room, exercise room, wine cellar, elevator, 4 car garage, artistic fountains and patios for outdoor entertaining complete this magnificent property. \$7,950,000



### PEBBLE BEACH LANDMARK

Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone Estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this property is instantly inviting and provides a singular opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. \$7,800,000



### CARMEL BEAUTY

Situated on Shafter Road, in a prized section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Offering a unique combination of convenience, size and privacy, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/ family room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. Offered at \$3,995,000



### THE ESSENTIAL CARMEL COTTAGE

Exceeding the highest expectations, this Carmel cottage defines charm, character, quality and location. In a perfect 'South of Ocean' walk-to-town and beach setting, this impeccably refurbished 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home instantly makes a positive impression. The uniquely washed hardwood floors, beautiful ceiling, wainscoting and trim treatments, gourmet kitchen, Carmel stone fireplace, open yet intimate floor plan, tasteful use of stone and French doors leading to a private deck with outdoor fireplace all add up to capture the essence of Carmel; all principal furnishings are also included. \$3,650,000



### OLD WORLD CHARM

Ideally situated on a large corner lot in the MPCC area of Pebble Beach and just minutes from the ocean, rests this classic Spanish Villa. Nestled within mature gardens, this 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath Spanish charmer features French doors leading to private courtyards on either side of the spacious living room and picturesque balconies off the upstairs bedrooms. Let your imagination recognize the unlimited potential this property offers. \$2,195,000

(831) 622-4848

www.MIKECANNING.com

Sotheby's  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

# Cartier

Ronde folle watch



MARK AREIAS  
JEWELERS

5th and San Carlos • Carmel, CA 93921 • (831) 624-5621

Special Collection of Jeweled Watches on display during Concours at Mark Areias,  
exclusive Authorized Dealer in the Monterey Peninsula.



A Private, Hidden Treasure

*Elevated Above ~ Barely Visible from the Street ~*

Reminiscent of a European Chateau

*but found in a 5-star Carmel location ~*

This one-of-a-kind property was

CREATED FOR THE TRUE CONNOISSEUR.

*Open*  
 Saturday 2 - 4  
 2498 17th Ave x Carmelo  
 Carmel Point

*Luxury*

ARCHITECTURAL ANTIQUES

*imported from France*

are woven into the construction;

A 17th-century limestone fireplace anchors the Grand Salon, where 17-foot ceilings soar over the 29' x 28' tumbled-marble floor and create an entertainer's Eden.

*On Coveted Carmel Point ~*

*Just One Block from the Beach ~*

*The Grail Castle has been found.*

*Offered at \$6,400,000*

REDEFINED



PAIGE CROWLEY

622-2550

MARY BELL

626-2232

*~ Or call for a Private Showing ~*



# EVENTS

From page 2Cd'E

record of 1.06.039.)

For detailed event information, visit [www.montereyhistoric.com](http://www.montereyhistoric.com). Tickets for the Historics are available for one, two or three days at (800) 327-SECA (7322) or [www.laguna-seca.com](http://www.laguna-seca.com). Children 12 and under admitted free.

## ■ Concorso Italiano Bayonet/Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside Aug. 17, 9:30 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Celebrating its 22nd anniversary, Concorso Italiano will satisfy every Italy-inspired craving, be it for cars, motorcycles, food — even fashion. Staged on the beautiful fairways of the Seaside golf courses that provide an exquisite backdrop of sweeping ocean views, Concorso Italiano will celebrate all Italian marques, with a special emphasis on 60 years of Ferrari and the beautiful automobiles designed or influenced by Ugo Zagato (1890-1968). This year's Concorso will also serve as a Lamborghini Countache reunion in anticipation of its 35th anniversary, and will recognize the milestone anniversaries of the notable models of several Italian marques. Once

plagued with parking and traffic troubles, the extensive show has benefited from now-tried-and-true traffic flow plans, parking areas and signage to accommodate the crowds and minimize delays. General admission, \$100, with children 12 years old and under free. Proceeds benefit charity. For more information, visit [www.con-corso.com](http://www.con-corso.com), email [ci@con-corso.com](mailto:ci@con-corso.com) or call (425) 742-0632.

## ■ Kruse Auction Bayonet/Black Horse Golf Course, Seaside Aug. 17

Held in conjunction with Concorso Italiano, the fourth annual Kruse Auction will be open to Concorso ticket holders to offer a wide variety of highly polished gems and intriguing rides, ranging from a 1932 Packard Convertible Roadster, to a 1977 Mercedes-Benz 450 SEL, not to mention the 1960 Edsel Ranger Four Door. A wide range of American makes and models, in particular, are represented in this eclectic group. Shopping? Consider the 1968 Oldsmobile Ninety-eight Convertible, "loaded with all options and power steering, brakes, windows and seats ... and painted in the rare Pacific Mist color with white interior," or the 1953 Chrysler New Yorker Show Wagon upholstered with alligator skin and possessed of "many unusual options." For more information, visit [www.kruseinternational.com](http://www.kruseinternational.com).

## ■ Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally Lighthouse Avenue & through the Monterey Peninsula Aug. 17

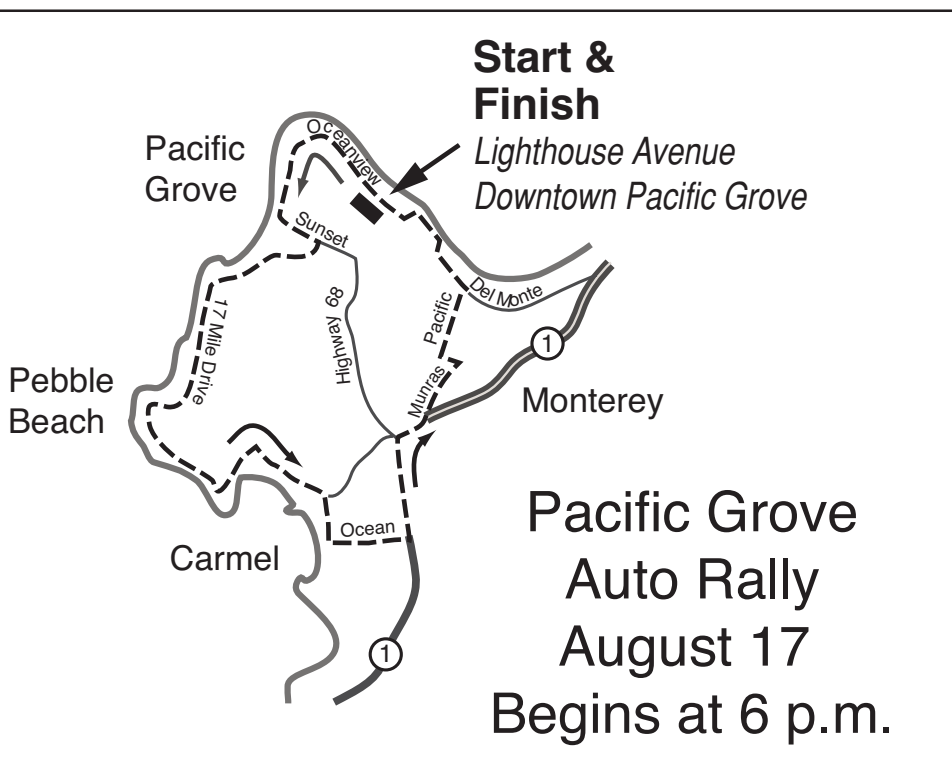
All who own and drive their own vintage vehicles and sports cars are invited to participate in the colorful 13th annual P.G. Concours Auto Rally, sponsored by the Pebble Beach Co. and the Skip Barber racing school (which will raffle a rally ride in a race car and admission to its driving school at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca). Thousands of specta-

tors line the tour route from Lighthouse Avenue through Pebble Beach, Carmel and Monterey as hundreds of beautiful cars cruise past. Staging and registration on Lighthouse Avenue begin at 1 p.m. and continue until 5:30, when the cars and drivers prepare for their 6 p.m. departure. An awards barbecue will follow at Pacific Grove's historic Chautauqua Hall at 7 p.m. Registration runs \$80 to drive only; \$95 including driver's dinner. A limited number of additional dinner tickets are available for \$20 per person; \$15 for children 12 and under. Proceeds benefit Pacific Grove Youth Action, Inc. Call (831) 372-6585 or visit [www.pgautorally.org](http://www.pgautorally.org) for registration and more information.

## ■ Russo & Steele's Seventh Annual Monterey Sports and Muscle Monterey Marriott Aug. 17-18, 5 to 10 p.m. (Preview begins Aug. 16 at 10 a.m.)

Entering its seventh year of Peninsula automobile auctions, Russo & Steele expanded its uniquely casual and lively sale to two nights for 2006 and continues the trend in 2007. The organizers, a Scottsdale, Ariz., couple, say, "We are 100 percent committed to offering the finest in European Sports, American Muscle cars, Hot Rods and Customs in an intimate environment. Camaraderie amongst enthusiasts is why we do this, and it is our goal to produce this event with professionalism, discretion, and most of all, for the love of the hobby that we are all a part of." Among the 150 lots on offer this year will be the sexy red 1967 McLaren M6 GT, one of only two road-going models built; the vastly recognizable 1992 movie Batmobile No. 3, and the professionally built Willys Custom Street Rod, competitive on the strip as well as the street. The auctions will begin promptly at 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday, with a special preview gala and silent auction set for 6 p.m.

See VINTAGE page 12Cd'E



**PAT AREIAS**  
STERLING BUCKLES, EXOTIC LEATHERS  
JEWELRY FOR MEN & WOMEN.

CARMEL OCEAN AVE. BTWN DOLORES & LINCOLN 831.626.8668  
BEVERLY HILLS 9625 BRIGHTON WAY 310.858.9030  
NEW YORK 966 MADISON AVE 212.717.7200

[WWW.PATAREIAS.COM](http://WWW.PATAREIAS.COM)



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

No matter what road you're on or what town you visit this week, there's a good chance you run into classic cars somewhere along the way — whether they're Duesenbergs from the 1920s or American cars from the '50s and '70s.



Velvet  
 Cynthia Vincent  
 Michael Stars  
 Milly  
 Lacoste  
 Diane Von Furstenberg  
 Rozae Nichols  
 Rebecca Taylor  
 Theory  
 BCBG  
 Nanette LePore  
 Chaiken  
 Seven Jeans  
 TSE Cashmere  
 Trina Turk  
 Catherine  
 Development  
 MARC by Marc Jacobs  
 Paper Denim & Cloth  
 Joie  
 Tracey Reese  
 James Perse  
 Citizens of Humanity  
 AG Jeans  
 Tocca

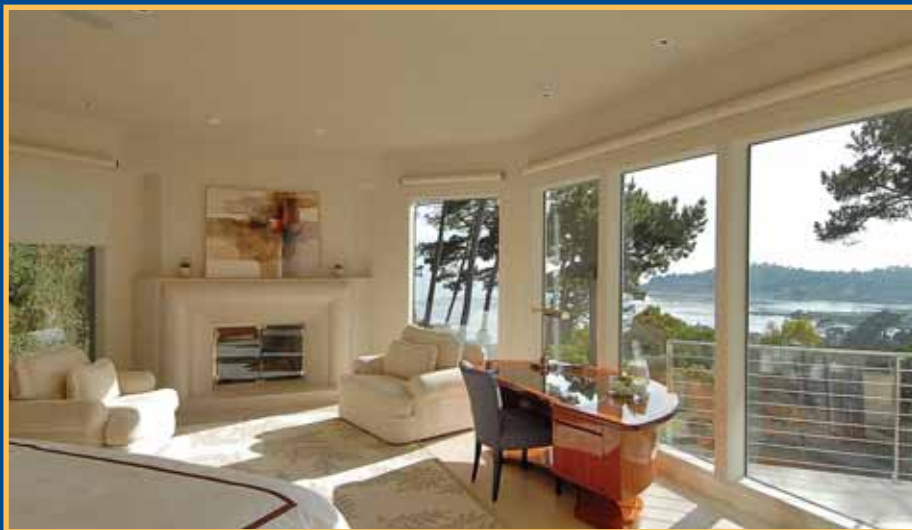
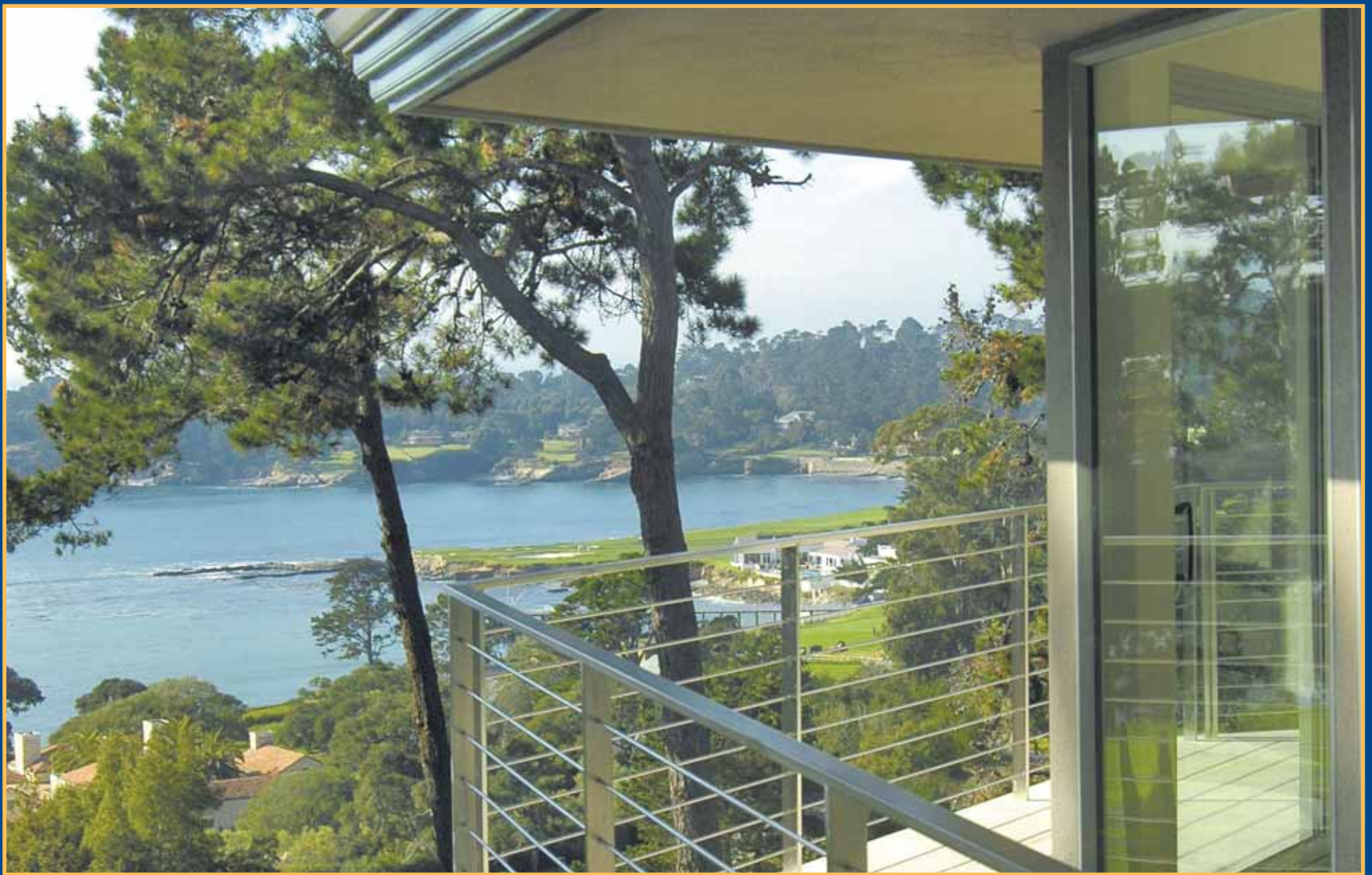
*Shoes*  
 Miu Miu  
 Sigerson Morrison

*Handbags*  
 Marc Jacobs Collection  
 Miu Miu

# GBG

G I R L B O Y G I R L

Open Daily 10-6  
 Mission & 7th Avenue  
 Carmel | 626-3368



### ***3371 Del Ciervo Road, Pebble Beach***

Immerse yourself in one of the world's most stunning coastal water views! This modern Michael Bolton design is unlike any other in Pebble Beach. Nearly 10,000 square feet of elegant living provide awe-inspiring scenery from every major room. Thoroughly renovated in 2006, the residence exudes contemporary sophistication with its five luxurious bedroom suites, great room with fireplace and sunken bar, all-new professional kitchen, media room, game room and much more.

*Listed by: Elaine White & Don Diltz, CB Menlo Park. \$14,995,000.*

**Contact Local Agent:**  
**Ephran Michael Younger**  
**(831) 594-1082**



The  
Area's  
only live  
interview  
show is...

5 years old  
& going strong...

...thanks to our growing number of listeners, and special thanks to the guests who have appeared on "Around Town" with Don Bowen on Saturdays, 10-11 am, on KRML Radio...1410AM!

Clint Eastwood  
Mayor Sue McCloud  
Linda Larone  
Bill Bates, Cartoonist  
Sandy Shore, Producer  
Charlotte Gerson, Author  
Bruce Moody, Author  
Michael Hemp,  
Cannery Row Historian  
Tom Steinbeck,  
John Steinbeck's Son  
Herman Fickewirth, Israel Update  
Glenn Wood, MIIS  
Richard Stockton, Author  
Lt. Janey Collaco, Navy Pilot  
49'er Cheer Leader  
Nel Newman, Organic Foods  
Paul Newman's Daughter  
Sally Reed, County Administrator  
Glenn & Marian Leidig, Residents  
Sherwin & Mary Miller, Gorda  
Ian Ramsey, Artist  
Jahn Curtis  
Sharon Randall, Columnist  
Robin McKee, Carmel Performing Arts  
David Benjamin, Group Radio Owner  
Richard Rosen, Attorney  
Stephen Moorer, Theater  
Johnny Anderson, Broadway Stage Mg.  
Dr. Bee Epstein Shepard, Golf Author  
Alexander & Luba Titovits, Artists  
George Webb, Hollywood Set Designer  
Ken Otrich  
Pat Sipple  
Eddie Johnson  
Peg Bracken, Author  
Dianne Day, Author  
Dale Lefler, Hollywood Dancer  
Brother Jim Gorman, Missionary  
Ed Haber, Quail Lodge  
David & Terri Steinman  
Nancy Crookston, Artist  
Sam Salerno, Columnist  
Martin Mersault, Columnist  
Saundra Johnson, Accountant  
Anne Holiday, Author  
J. Dunaway, Author  
Dr. Allen King  
Dr. Debbie Bellingham  
Dr. Diana Case  
Sister Cynthia  
Maria Anderson  
Tim Thomas  
Brian Contreras  
Shawna Hershfield  
Martins, Frank  
Michael Humm  
Nola Rocco

Ken White, Former Mayor  
Dick Ely, Councilman  
Sharon Daly  
Leslie Tyron, Author  
Bob Fried, Author/Lecturer  
Ron Dias, Disney Artist  
Tierney Sutton, Singer  
William Buck Little,  
Paratrooper WWII D-Day  
Peter Reynolds,  
English Terrorist Expert  
Dr. Stephanie Taylor, Gynecologist  
Paul Miller, Publisher  
Lt. Col. Ralph Bowen,  
Marine Fighter Pilot  
Zoran Basich, Attorney  
ames Ellroy, Author  
Tom Nash, Attorney  
Gerald Brommer, Artist  
Patricia Hamilton, Publisher  
Bill Monning, MIIS  
Olaf Dahlstrand, Artist  
Dwayne Hickman, (Doby Gillis)  
Charlie Page, Attorney  
Denny LeVett, Hotel Owner  
Scott Fogelsong, Author  
Bill & Teresa Lee  
Cara Weiss Wilson  
John Ostarello  
Linda Russell  
Hannah Russell  
Herb Evans  
Chief Don Fuselier  
Bob Bussinger  
Wendie Brodie, Chef  
Mary Pagan, Chef  
Cole Weston, Photographer  
Bruce Hamilton  
Sam Garrett  
Gasper Cardinale, Businessman  
Sam & Edie Karas  
Alys Bliesner  
Peterson Conway  
Will Bullis, Artist  
John & Pam Mandurrago  
Ed Leonard  
Mel Grimes, Attorney  
Gary Price, Sculptor  
River Gurtin  
Ralph Miner  
Dr. Mel Kline  
Charles Chrietzberg, Banker  
Tom Radcliff  
Butch Voris  
Teresa Thomae  
Julia Frederick  
Dean McCathie  
Chellie Kew

Ted Balestreri  
Dee Adolf  
David Nilsen  
Karin Strasser Kaufman  
Politician  
Bob Kohn, Author  
Larry Wilde, Author  
Robert Allen,  
Aide to Gen. George Marshall  
John Arquilla,  
Author, Terrorist Expert  
Dan Pinkston, N. Korea Expert  
Howard Skidmore  
Dr. Ron Chaplan,  
Orthopedic Surgeon  
Nader Agha, Developer  
Corey Brown  
Ron Weisman  
Mike Marotta Sr., Landlord  
Richard Lithgow, Artist  
Lawson Little, Quail Lodge  
Jahn Charles Spindler  
Ray March, Publisher  
Merv Sutton, Youth Center  
Jerry Schumacher, Actor  
Alan Shugart, CEO Seagate  
Peter Baldwin, TV Director  
Warren DeLange  
Gary & Catherine Sage  
Richard DeMarco  
Lamont Johnson, Director  
Jean Snow  
Tom Swimm, Artist  
Anne Davison, Actress  
Simon Combes, Artist  
Phil Coniglio  
Nick Williams  
Bob Kohn, CD Producer  
Bob Booker, Producer  
Hal Kren, Score  
Allene Fremier  
Stan Ewing  
Paul Laub  
Brigid Massie, Author  
Jim Tunney, NFL Referee  
Robert Blaisdell, Movie Director  
Marie Breedt, Artist  
True Boardman, Actor  
Dan Cort  
Howard Straus, Author  
Bob Arner  
Joan Hagg  
Rebecca Hoffman  
Stephen Palumbi  
Ken Auster, Artist  
Dr Mark Reber  
Lyn O'Neill  
Rob Klevan

Judy Profeta  
Les Cooper  
Al Weber  
Barbara Livingston  
Jennifer Hill,  
Warren Dewey  
Marie Wainscoat  
Jane Seymour, Actress  
Tene Shake  
Mark Pisoni  
Randy Barnett  
Lloyd Childres  
Sony Holland  
Virginia Cooper  
Melanie Billig  
Mrs. Afghanistan  
Eddy Leonard  
Chris McKay  
Elinor Laiolo  
Susan Mark  
Chris Caul  
Tony Salimah  
Erin Gaffill  
Suzanne Paboojian  
Jody Royee  
Marija Miletic Dail  
Alan Silvestri  
Tony Curtis, Actor  
Kyle Eastwood, Musician  
Sam Kemp, Singer  
Diane Stegmeyer  
Frank Don  
Jules Hart  
Becky Kilgore  
Dr. Steve Klassen  
Kelly Baldwin  
Peter Heller  
Steve McShane  
Dan Vancas  
Peggy Davis  
Hy Rothstein  
Diane Stegmeyer  
Kim Edmundsen  
Jules Hart  
Steve McShane  
Hy Rothstein  
Susan Cantrell  
Herman Fickewirth  
Jim Vanderzwaan  
Harriett Schofield  
Bill Easton  
Bob Phillips, Musician  
George McCombe  
Margarite Alvarez  
Dr. Delwin Hemingway  
Bob & Alice Irvine, Authors

# August Sale!



## EUROPEAN COUNTRY ANTIQUES

French Country Table Linens • Italian & French Tableware  
Home & Bath Fragrances • Candles • Cards  
Kitchenware • Bedding • Bath



# MIMOSA CARMEL

ACCENTS FOR THE HOME

Open daily Mon-Sat 10am-6pm • Sun 12-5pm  
161 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 620-0525



Now  
Featuring  
I.C.O.N.  
Products



# Radiant

haircuts with form + balance

find the look that's right for you

Whether it's just a touch-up or a complete transformation, we welcome you to be pampered while enjoying the hip atmosphere and professional treatment we offer at Heidi's Studio.

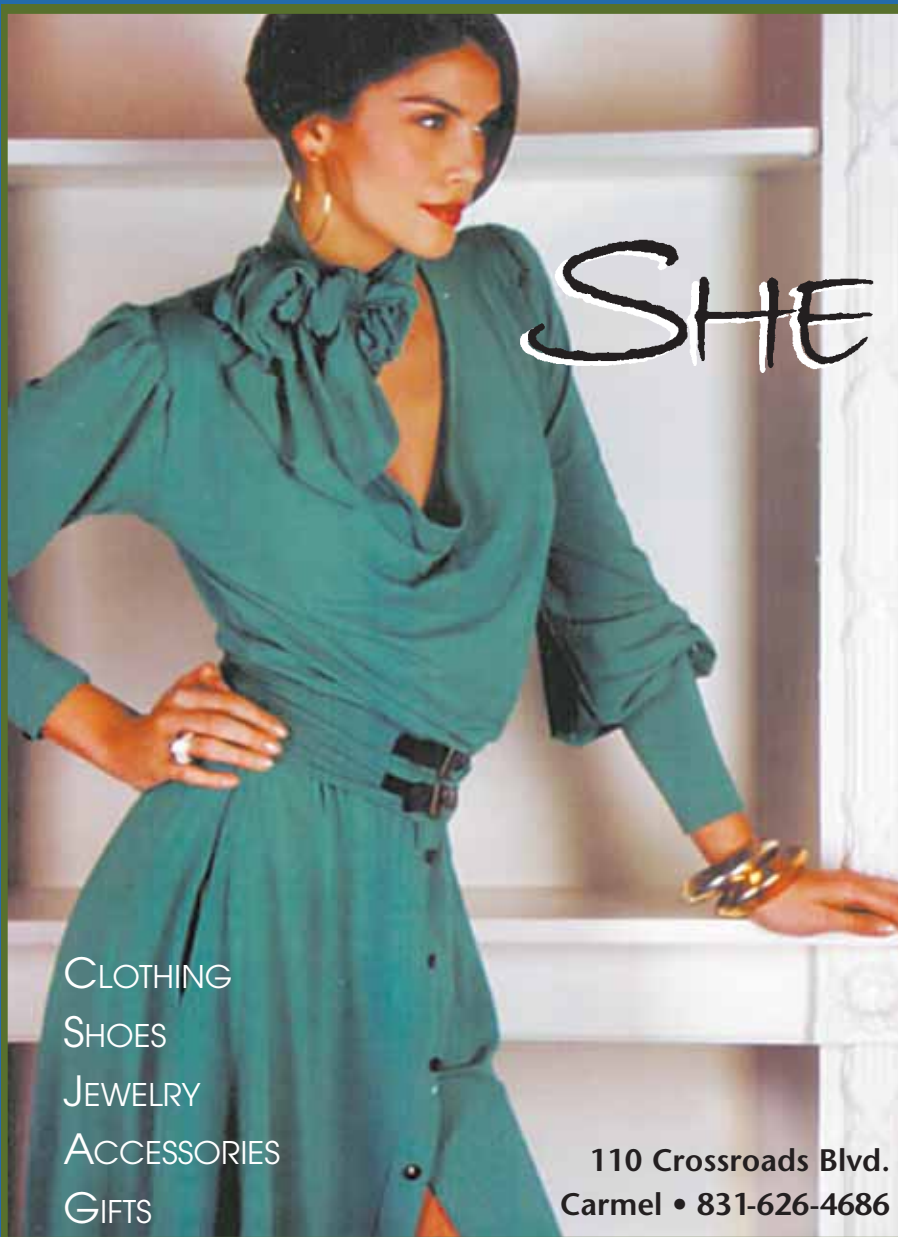
CALL FOR AN APPOINTMENT!

## HEIDI'S Studio

Elite Full-Service Hair and  
Massage Gallery

The Crossroads Shopping Village • Carmel

831.624.2347 [www.heidisstudio.com](http://www.heidisstudio.com)



# SHE

CLOTHING  
SHOES  
JEWELRY  
ACCESSORIES  
GIFTS

110 Crossroads Blvd.  
Carmel • 831-626-4686

## Now Open!

Morgan Winery's Visitor/Tasting Center  
in the Crossroads Shopping Village

Open Thursday thru Monday 10am-6pm



204 Crossroads Blvd. / Carmel / 626-3700



## THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road  
[www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com](http://www.crossroadsshoppingvillage.com)

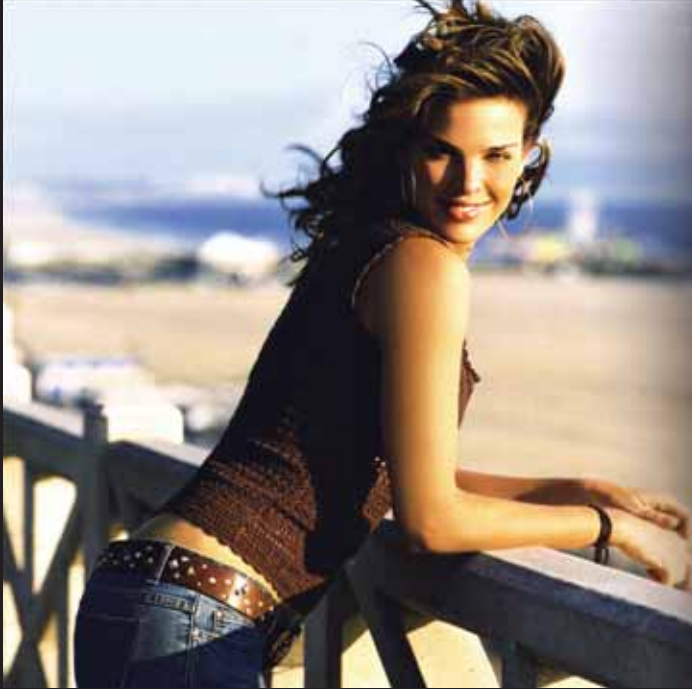
# CARMEL —

IT'S A LIFESTYLE

Once a Year Summer...  
**CLEARANCE!**

*STEPHAN*<sup>SC</sup>**CORI**

women's apparel | accessories | shoe salon



108 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, California 93923 | 831.624.8444 



**Going Fast!**

Ducati by  
**TUMI**



**Luggage & Travel Accessories**

291 Crossroads Boulevard • 626-5545



DONALD J PLINER  
**SALE**



BOUTIQUE SHOES  
AND FINISHES

200 Crossroads Boulevard  
Carmel, California 93923  
831.626.7777



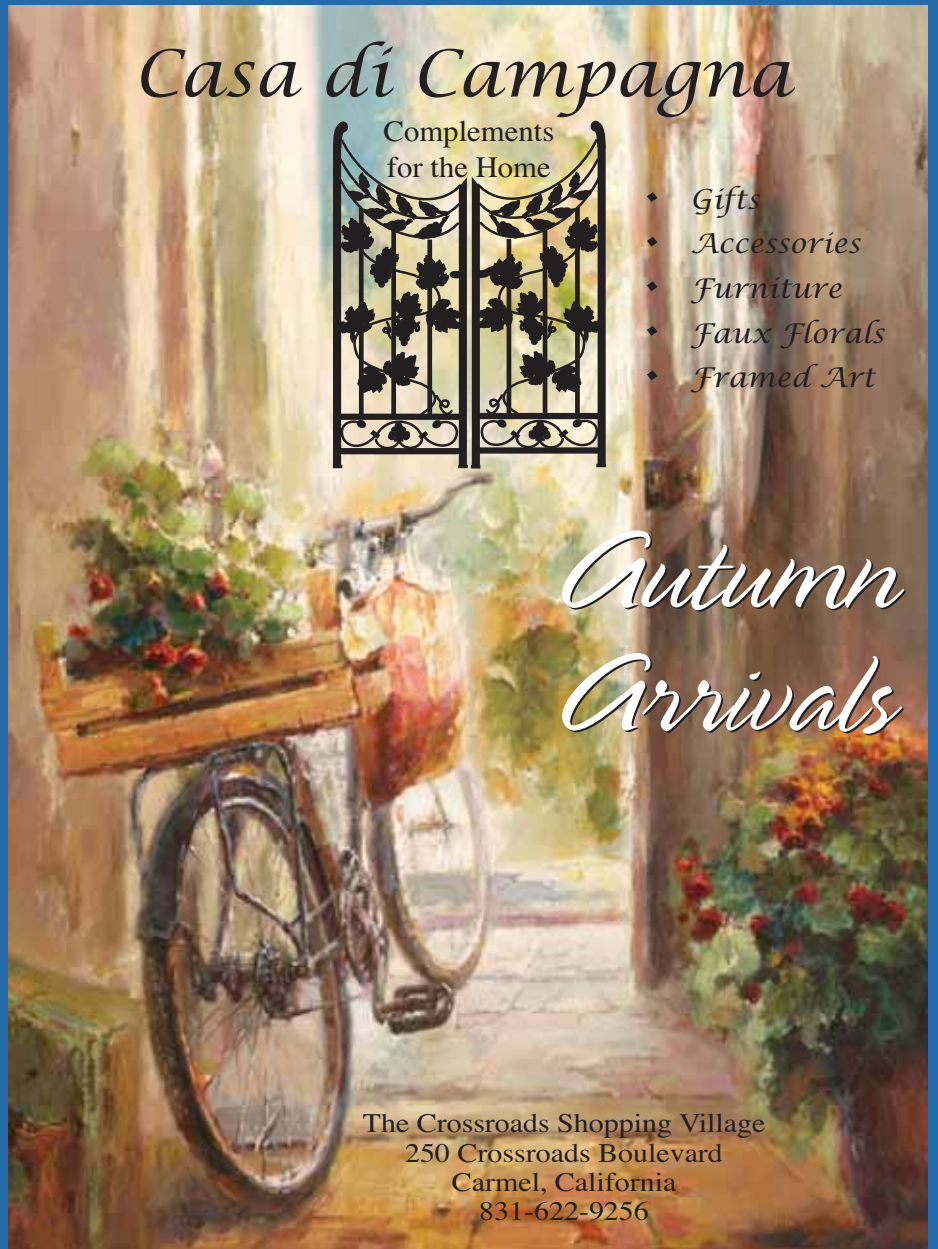
*Casa di Campagna*

Complements  
for the Home



- Gifts
- Accessories
- Furniture
- Faux Florals
- Framed Art

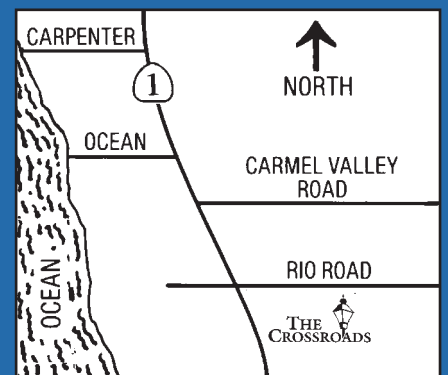
*Autumn  
Arrivals*



The Crossroads Shopping Village  
250 Crossroads Boulevard  
Carmel, California  
831-622-9256

**– WE HELP YOU LIVE IT!**

*Over 50 fine shops, restaurants and services...*



# CONCOURS WEEK

## VINTAGE

From page 6Cd'E

Thursday, Aug. 16, that will include live music, cocktails, “and the greatest cars in the world.” According to Vintage Motorsport magazine, “Russo and Steele put on an incredible spectacle with bright lights, a huge sound system and melodramatic ringmen, in what has been dubbed ‘the WWF of auctions.’” For more information, visit [www.russoandsteele.com](http://www.russoandsteele.com) or call (602) 252-2697.

### ■ Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction

Portola Plaza Hotel, Monterey  
Aug. 17-18, 5 p.m. to 1 a.m.  
(Preview Thursday through Saturday, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.)

The 22nd Annual Monterey Sports & Classic Car Auction, presented by RM Auctions, will offer more than 200 of “the world’s finest vintage motor cars” in the world’s largest sports and racing car auction. Whether in the market for a 21-window Volkswagen Microbus, the 1963

Watson “Leader Card” Indy Roadster, the stunning Gulf Oil-liveried 1971 Porsche 917K Steve McQueen/ “Le Mans” replica race car, a 1950 Packard Standard Woodie Wagon, the undeniably adorable 1907 Locomobile Type E Five Passenger Touring Car, a genuine 1908 Harley-Davidson Single-Cylinder Strap Tank Motorcycle or a traffic-stopping (literally) 1988 Dodge Diplomat CHiPs Police Car, bidders will find the stuff of their dreams at RM’s Aug. 18 sale. And this year, the auction house will also sell the David Lawrence Collection, comprising 400 lots of outstanding poster and automotive art. Admission is \$40; catalog, \$100. For more information, call (800) 211-4371 or visit [www.rmauctions.com](http://www.rmauctions.com).

### ■ Khaki’s 9th Annual Ferrari Event

The Barnyard Shopping Village parking lot  
Aug. 18, 4:30 to 7 p.m.

Featuring “great cars, great friends, great food and wine,” the event — hosted by J. Lawrence



This 1903 Clement Rear Entry Tonneau was one of the oldest vehicles at last year’s Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance.

Khaki’s Men’s Clothier to benefit the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation and the Carmel Youth Center — will satiate sports car enthusiasts with a passion for Italian automobiles. All Italian exotic cars are welcome. Live music, along with tastings offered by 18 Monterey County vintners and food from seven Barnyard restaurants, accentuate the festivities. Proceeds benefit the two nonprofits. “Please join us for an evening of refinement and class: automobiles, high fashion, live jazz, and fine food and wine,” the hosts say. For more information, call (831) 625-8106.

### ■ Pebble Beach Auctions presented by Gooding & Company Pebble Beach

Equestrian Center  
Previews 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Aug. 16,  
9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Aug. 17-19;  
Auctions, 6 p.m. Saturday and  
Sunday, Aug. 18-19

Established by David Gooding in 2003, Gooding & Company — an auction house that has already set records for individual sales during its short history — will conduct the collectible automobile auction that has marked the conclusion Concours Week since 1990, though new this year is a Saturday sale as well. Among its world-record-setting auction items were the 1967 Ferrari 275 GTS/4 alloy NART Spyder for \$3.96 million, a 1938 Talbot Lago T150 C SS Teardrop Coupe for \$3.9 million, and a 1935 Duesenberg SJ Speedster — the Mormon Meteor — for \$4.45 million. Among the collectible vehicles offered this year will be the incomparable Rolls-Royce collection of Richard J. Solove, who, in what will likely be the largest single automotive donation in history, has pledged to contribute the auction proceeds to the Arthur G. James Cancer Hospital and the Richard J. Solove Research Institute at Ohio State University. Solove spent more than three decades collecting the rare Rolls-Royces, and his group is the

only one known to have the complete first series 40/50hp Silver Ghosts, with models from every production year, from 1907 to 1915. Highlights include a 1907 Rolls-Royce — the oldest-known surviving 40/50hp model predating the example owned by Rolls-Royce — and the 1912 Silver Ghost known as the Corgi because it inspired the creation of the famous tiny Corgi Classics model.

Admission is \$30; \$100 for a set of catalogs (Saturday and Sunday) admits two. For more information, call (310) 899-1960 or visit [www.goodingco.com](http://www.goodingco.com).

### ■ Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links

Aug. 19, 10:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

“Once each year, on a Sunday in August, 175 of the most prized collector cars in the world roll onto the famed 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach. Tire meets turf and transformation occurs: The stage is set for one of the most competitive events in the automotive world. The occasion is the prestigious Pebble Beach Concours d’Elegance.” So organizers describe what is arguably the world’s best Concours in the most gorgeous setting. Stunning oceanside scenery, Champagne and cigars, parties, fine food, celebrities, occasional period costumes and an unparalleled, exclusive, invitation-only display and competition of rare, sometimes one-of-a-kind automobiles combine to make the Concours the top event of its kind. Featuring a wide array of automobiles polished to perfection and lovingly restored or meticulously maintained, the Concours is a contest of historical accuracy, technical merit and style. The 2007 event will honor the marques of Aston Martin and Auburn, Cord, Duesenberg, and celebrate the 75th anniversary of the iconic 1932 Ford. A special class, the “10-plus Club,” will focus on cars

See AUTOMOTIVE page 14Cd'E

*Come Join our  
Concours  
Cosmetic Party  
at the*

ACQUA DI PARMA  
ARMANI  
BVLGARI  
Bondno9  
Cartier  
Coco Christian  
FLOWERBOMB  
Fekkai  
narciso rodriguez  
PRADA  
LA BELLA DONNA  
VERSACE

**THE COS BAR**  
COSMETIC BOUTIQUE

BOBBI BROWN  
CHANEL  
DARPHIN  
Kanebo  
LA MER  
LANCÔME  
la prairie  
NARS  
RéVive.

*Carmel Plaza  
Carmel, Calif.  
831-626-6249  
[www.cosbar.com](http://www.cosbar.com)*

**August 17-18 - Chanel Cosmetics Event**  
*Plus gift w/purchase with LaPrairie, Cle de Paue, and Kanebo*

Revive and Sisley

To book an appointment  
stop by Cos Bar or call  
831.626.6249



# Share Our passion

# BARN YARD

SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Laser Hair Removal ✕ Botox® & Dermal Fillers ✕ Photorejuvenation ✕ Cellulite Reduction ✕ Leg Vein Treatment



**Carmel Laser Aesthetics & Spa**

For Men and Women  
Gift certificates available

**3602 The Barnyard**  
Carmel, CA 939323  
**831.626.6228**  
[www.CarmelLaser.com](http://www.CarmelLaser.com)



Skin Tightening ✕ Laser Resurfacing ✕ Waxing Services ✕ Facials ✕ Therapeutic Massage ✕ Silk Peel

## “Don't you have a laser that grows hair?” Yes! It's here!

**Revolutionary, FDA-approved Low Level Laser Therapy! It Works!**

For Men and Women experiencing thinning or hair loss, or just want thicker, more voluminous hair.

Mary Codiga RN  
and Dr. Dana Welle



*Exquisite  
Contemporary  
Jewelry*

**JEWEL BOUTIQUE**

The Barnyard  
Carmel  
831.625.1016



## Bahama Billy's

**Island Steakhouse**

Prime Steaks,  
Alaskan King Crab Legs,  
Beautiful 10oz. Lobster Tails,  
Macademia Nut Crusted Halibut,  
Delicious Unique Appetizers,  
Salads & Desserts, Full Bar,  
Heated Patio, Local Wines

7 Days & Nights a Week  
Reservations Advised  
at the Barnyard in Carmel  
**626-0430**  
[www.bahamabillys.com](http://www.bahamabillys.com)



**The FABULOUS  
ART & GIFTS  
GALLERY**

**BAHAMA  
SUNSET  
DINNERS  
NIGHTLY**

## eco chic fashion



3708 The Barnyard  
831.626.6600  
[www.elementearthclothing.com](http://www.elementearthclothing.com)



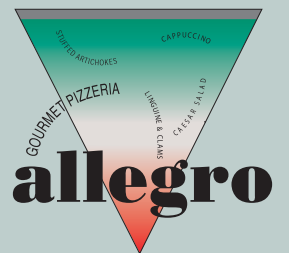
## Shoes for Every Walk of Life



**Hedi's**

3630 The Barnyard, Carmel (831) 625-2055

## Make Your Own Pizza Tonight!



**GOURMET PIZZERIA**  
**831.626.5454**



## Mexican Restaurant & Cantina

“The Most Unique Mexican Restaurant  
on the Peninsula”

**Mariachi Band Friday Night!**  
7:30-9:30 p.m.

Come and experience our delicious regional dishes,  
as well as our traditional Mexican cuisine amidst  
the iron work, hand-crafts and artwork radiating  
the warmth of Mexico.

**Happy Hour 3-6PM MON-FRI IN THE BAR**  
Don't forget to try one of our 101 Tequilas!

**OPEN MON-THURS 11AM-9:30PM**  
**FRI-SAT 11AM-11PM**

**Carmel, in The Barnyard**  
[www.holarerestaurant.com](http://www.holarerestaurant.com)  
**831-626-1814**



## 2-for-1 Lunch

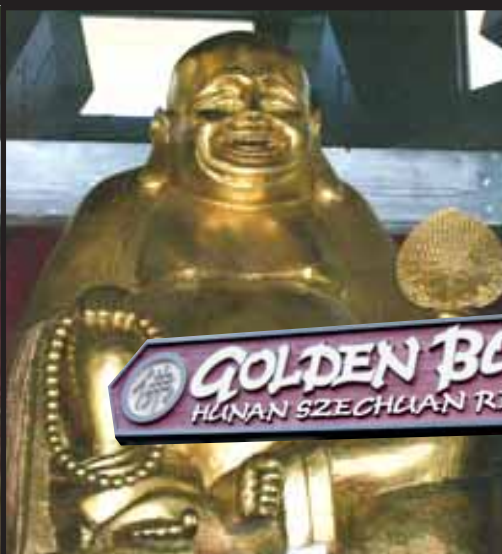
11am-3pm Mon-Fri

Buy 2 drinks and 1 lunch,  
get the second lunch\***FREE!**

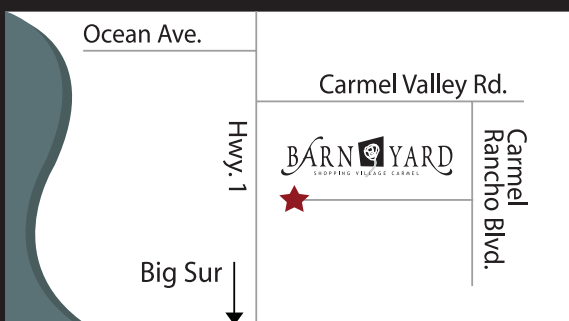
\*Must be of equal or lesser value.  
1 coupon per table. Lunch menu only  
Gratuity added

## Come in for the Finest Chinese Cuisine!

831.626.7288



**Regular Hours:**  
Mon-Fri 11am-2:30pm • 4:30-9:30  
Sat-Sun 12pm • Closed Tuesdays



A Life of Luxury & World-Class Fashion awaits you.

# Shop Outside The Box.

[www.TheBarnyard.com](http://www.TheBarnyard.com)

3618 Carmel Ranch Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

# AUTOMOTIVE

From page 12Cd'E

involved in the early push to power, with engines displacing 10 liters or more. And two preservation classes will feature prewar and postwar cars — the latter a new addition. Brooklands race cars will also receive their dues. Other classes include Antique through 1915, Vintage 1916-1924, American and European Classics Open and Closed, Prewar and Postwar Sports and Racing,

Rolls-Royce Prewar, Ferrari Grand Touring and Competition, and Postwar Custom Coachwork Sports. And you may run into a celebrity or two. Jerry Seinfeld, Nicholas Cage and Ben Stein have been spotted in recent years and Jay Leno is a regular. The \$150 advanced ticket (\$175 the day of the event) includes a program, parking and a shuttle ride to the show. Or, for a truly indulgent experience, consider the 11th Annual Club d'Elegance, a \$450 package that includes special parking, full breakfast, buffet lunch, wine, cash bar, signed Concours poster, event program, VIP shuttles, a

special commemorative dash plaque, "executive restrooms," coat and package check, and an elegant tent at the Equestrian Center to serve as home base. For more information on the Club, call the Concours office at (831) 622-1700. The Concours, which has distributed more than \$9 million to local charities since its inception in 1950, will this year benefit the United Way of Monterey County, the Pebble Beach Company Foundation, Boys & Girls Clubs of Monterey County United Nations Children's Fund (UNICEF) and The Wheelchair Foundation. Special auto raffles will raise funds for the Kinship Center, Natividad Medical Foundation, Animal Friends Rescue Project, Court Appointed Special Advocates, Community Hospital Foundation, Meals on Wheels and the California Highway Patrol's 11-99 Foundation. Call the United Way at (877) 693-0009 or visit [www.pebblebeachconcours.net](http://www.pebblebeachconcours.net).

See CALENDAR page 19Cd'E

**ANNOUNCING THE OPENING OF THE**

# Cima Collina

**ART GALLERY AND WINE TASTING BAR IN CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**

FEATURING THE THE FINE WINES OF CIMA COLLINA AND THE VIBRANT ART OF CAROL CHAPMAN AND FRED SLAUTTERBACK.

LOCATED ON THE WEST SIDE OF SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH IN THE PASEO COURTYARD (BEHIND KOCEK JEWELERS) (831) 620-0645

TO BECOME A MEMBER OF THE EXCLUSIVE C3 WINE CLUB AND TO RECEIVE THE LIMITED PRODUCTION WINES, CALL 831-384-7806 OR REGISTER ONLINE: [WWW.CIMACOLLINA.COM](http://WWW.CIMACOLLINA.COM)



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Last year at The Quail in Carmel Valley, the owner of this Woodie showed how he thinks it should be used.

## DMB REALTY ESTATE PROPERTIES

*Best in Show – Luxury and Lifestyle*



**MONTERRA HOMESITE #40** (above)  
3.887 (approx.) acres | Bay views toward Santa Cruz and stunning city lights | Surrounded by beautiful character oak trees with a promontory feel | Fabulous combination of views and privacy  
**Offered at \$2,500,000**

**MONTERRA HOMESITE #57** (right)  
5.09 (approx.) acres | Sunny homesite Picturesque meadow surrounded by beautiful oaks and cross valley views  
**Offered at \$1,800,000**



Whether set amid the picturesque, rolling meadows of sunny Carmel Valley or nestled amongst the stunning views and unspoiled, oak-studded hillsides of the private enclaves of Tehama and Monterra, DMB Realty Estate Properties specializes in representing luxury properties in some of the most sought after destinations in the world. Contact our team today for more information on available homes and homesites on the Monterey Peninsula — each is truly a classic in the making.

### AVAILABLE HOMESITES

<b>Monterra 147</b>	<b>1.83 acres</b>	<b>\$1,750,000</b>
<b>Monterra 148</b>	<b>2.68 acres</b>	<b>\$1,795,000</b>
<b>Monterra 112</b>	<b>3.13 acres</b>	<b>\$2,300,000</b>
<b>Monterra 43</b>	<b>2.7 acres</b>	<b>\$2,395,000</b>
<b>Monterra 50</b>	<b>2.975 acres</b>	<b>\$2,800,000</b>



ESTATE PROPERTIES

**831.622.9300**

[www.dmbrealtyestateproperties.com](http://www.dmbrealtyestateproperties.com)

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Rebuilding and racing Sir Jack's quick and slippery Formula Jr.

By MARY BROWNFIELD

**I**T CAME into his life in bags and boxes and took one-and-a-half years to rebuild, but this weekend at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca, Carmel Valley resident Dave Zurlinden will again drive one of the most historic racing cars in the world.

Last year, he drove the 1962 Brabham BT2 Formula Jr. to second place in the Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races.

The car's creator, Australian Jack Brabham, was the first race car driver to be knighted and the only Formula 1 driver to win a world title in a car of his own construction.

Zurlinden's racer is one of 11 built by Brabham (the "B" in the car's name) and Australian engineer Ron Tauranac (the "T").

"The reason I get to participate in the historic races at Laguna Seca has nothing to do with me and everything to do with my car," Zurlinden said.

The Brabham BT2 may be well known today for its distinguished creators. But among racers, it had a more practical reputation.

"Tauranac always had the customer in mind as he was building racecars," Zurlinden said. "So they were very well known to be easy to set up, easy to maintain, easy to drive, and fast."

The Brabham-Tauranac team's eighth car — the one Zurlinden would come to own — was driven by Frank Gardner for in the British F-Jr. championship and then shipped back

to Australia after the 1962 racing season drew to a close.

There it stayed, regularly appearing at race tracks as it changed hands nine times before it was brought to the United States vintage car collector John Streets in 2001.

"And then he sat on it for a couple of years," Zurlinden said. "He was going to restore it for his son to drive."

But Zurlinden had a different idea for the boxes, crates and even a gunny sack of original parts he spotted on a shelf in Streets' Palo Alto mechanic's shop. He asked Streets what he had in mind for the dismantled racer.

"He said, 'I don't know; I should sell it,'" Zurlinden recalled. "And I said, 'Why don't you sell it to me?'"

Soon the deal was set, and Zurlinden began the extensive restoration of the famous car. In 2005, he was able to drive the 1962 Brabham in the Wine Country Classic at Sonoma's Infineon Raceway.

"That was its first race on American soil," Zurlinden said.

### Undaunted by broken feet

That race also marked the beginning of a new era for the car's Carmel Valley owner. Zurlinden's history with cars was already long and varied, but the BT represented his foray into the world of vintage racing.

"When I was about 4 years old, I started noticing cars, and it's been a lifelong addiction, weakness and problem," said Zurlinden, who

hitch-hiked to Laguna Seca to watch races while he was at UC Berkeley.

Later, he spent a couple of years as a mechanic on sailboats and ended up in Costa Rica.

Returning to California in 1971, he realized he needed a real job and went to work as a car mechanic.

Burned out and bored with repairing cars three years later, he went into the packaging machinery business. Today, his Salinas company employs a dozen people, including his two sons, Marc and Paul, and Zurlinden

See RACERS page 25Cd'E



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Trying to take the lead position, David Zurlinden hits the gas coming out of the sharp Turn 11 onto the front straight at Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca during the 2006 Monterey Historic Automobile Races but finishes second. This year, he'll try again.

### "A SHOP LIKE NO OTHER"



*Diamonds*  
& RUST

856 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE MONTEREY  
658-0488

OPEN DAILY 10:00 - 6:00



PHOTO/COURTESY DAVE ZURLINDEN

At last year's Monterey Historics, Dave Zurlinden (left) relishes meeting Sir Jack Brabham, the first racecar driver ever knighted and the only one to win a Formula 1 world title in a car of his own construction. Sir Jack also built the Formula Jr. car Zurlinden races at Laguna Seca.

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Shreve Archer III – Vintage racing loses a great gentleman

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN THE green flag waves at the start of this weekend's Rolex Monterey Historic Automobile Races, a man known for great on-track battles and off-track achievements will be missing from the grid.

Shreve "Mac" Archer III, who raced his bright red Cobra 427, "Old Bertha," at the Historics for more than two decades, competed in his final race last year. Archer died at Stanford Medical Center in June following a long battle with leukemia. He was 58.

A Carmel pediatrician who specialized in learning disabilities, attention deficit disorder and behavioral problems, and whose great-grandfather was a founder of Archer Daniels Midland Co., Archer was a longtime speed-sport fanatic. But Steve Earle, who founded the Monterey Historics 34 years ago, said he didn't look the part.

"He was an exceptional guy, and the last thing you would think of him was as a racing driver," said Earle,

because he was so "clean cut."

But his skills, which he honed as a professional motorcycle racer and kept sharp through more than 20 years of vintage racing, were undeniable.

"Most of the guys who run in vintage racing don't have the experience that Mac had, and certainly don't have that very, very high skill level," Earle continued. "Not to belittle any of them — it's just that Mac was extraordinary. And as a person, he was so calm, confident and nice."

Archer could always be counted on to wage a good battle. He always drove as competitively as possible, but without losing his manners.

"Even when we put him with much faster cars, he didn't care," said Earle. "He always wanted to do it in a fun, interesting way, and for him to be



PHOTO/BOB DUNSMORE

Mac Archer's bright red Cobra 427 was a common sight on tracks at vintage races, including the Monterey Historics, in which he competed for more than 20 years.

able to run through the field, and have a good time, that was it. It wasn't about the winning — he just wanted to drive."

In 2001, starting from 14th position in a field of 30 historic cars, Archer had a slow start but proceeded to slice through the field, passing almost everyone before entering the final turn of the last lap neck-and-neck with a Ferrari driven by Rob Walton. Crossing the finish line, Archer beat Walton by a nose. Afterward, he apologized for a last-minute swerve that could have caused a collision.

"He was a gentleman and a great guy, and everyone admired his driving," Earle said.

In addition to winning races, Archer won several honors at the Historics, including Postwar Awards for his Cobra and his McLaren. He was also recognized for best presentation and performance within his race group.

"He probably should have gotten more, but you have to share," Earle

said.

Fellow vintage racer Jimmy Castle Jr., who as a kid played with Archer in Pebble Beach in the early 1960s, lost touch with his childhood friend for 30 years following a move to Hawaii and military service. They reconnected at the Historics.

"I got to know him pretty well these past few years, racing and designing," Castle said.

"I never heard him complain — he was a gentleman," he continued. "And everybody that knew him well is deeply saddened by his loss."

### Finding Bertha

Eric Bernhard, who befriended the motorcycle-riding Archer in the 1960s, went to work for him in the mid 1980s when he was heading a professional motorcycle racing team.

"After a year or so, he disbanded the motorcycle team and decided he was going to spend the money on himself instead of somebody else

See ARCHER page 22Cd'E

ONE-STOP SHOPPING  
FOR CONCOURS WEEK!

**BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI**

Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily  
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice  
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines  
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees  
Carmel's Best Sandwiches • Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets

Carmel's  
**SURF N SAND**  
General Store & Bottle Shop

Carmel's Finest Liquor & Wine Shop

Ice Cold Beer • Sodas • Cigars • Snack Foods  
DVD Rentals • Lottery • Magazines • Books  
Full Line of Sundries • Custom Gift Baskets  
Carmel's Largest Selection of Greeting Cards & Postcards

For Home & Hotel Delivery:  
**Bruno's 624-3821**  
**Surf 'n Sand 624-1805**

**AMPLE FREE PARKING!**

**Corner of 6th & Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea**



After Shreve "Mac" Archer III finished first in a particularly exciting race at the Historics in 2001, he posed for a photo with his youngest son, Shreve Archer IV. The younger Shreve, now 13, is taking after his dad not in name only — he likes to race as well.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD



# THE MITCHELL FAMILY TEAM

Bill & Vicki Mitchell 831.624.3355  
Shelly Mitchel Lynch 831.277.8044

LOVE WHERE YOU LIVE, DO WHAT YOU LOVE.



### LUXURY LIVING AT QUAIL LODGE

Stunning 3BR/2.5BA home on the 14th fairway. Views, privacy and gardens abound. \$3,395,000.



3BR/3BA contemporary golf retreat on the first fairway of MPCC. Golf to ocean views. \$1,995,000.



Completely remodeled 3BR/2.5BA Carmel Cottage. Exceptional craftsmanship. \$1,695,000.

JUST SOLD



"Ramblewood," Pebble Beach. 2.7 acres overlooking the 2nd fairway. A rare opportunity. \$9,750,000.

JUST SOLD



The Best of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Brand new, exquisitely finished 2,949 sq. ft. home. \$4,800,000.

C A R M E L • P E B B L E B E A C H • C A R M E L V A L L E Y

[www.billmitchell.mpsir.com](http://www.billmitchell.mpsir.com)

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

[shellylynch@sbcglobal.net](mailto:shellylynch@sbcglobal.net)

**WARNING: THE CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF REAL ESTATE HAS NOT INSPECTED, EXAMINED OR QUALIFIED THIS OFFERING.** This is not an offer to sell, nor a solicitation of an offer to buy, to residents of any state or province in which restrictions and other legal requirements have not been fulfilled. This advertisement is void where prohibited by law. All prices, plans, amenities, availability and improvements shown are subject to change without notice. Illustrations are artists' depictions only, are not necessarily to scale and may differ from completed improvements, and scenes may include locations or activities not on or near the property. Improvements, facilities and programs are in formative stages, and there is no guarantee that they will be completed or developed. All pictures, photographs, and images are owned or licensed by Sotheby's International Realty, Inc. or its affiliates. Any use, reproduction or distribution of pictures, photographs, and images without written permission is expressly prohibited. Sotheby's International Realty, Real Estate Broker. California Department of Real Estate, One Old Ranch Road, Carmel, California 93923. | Sotheby's International Realty



## IT'S CALLED A VACATION HOME FOR A REASON.

The eagerly awaited Retreat at Carmel Valley Ranch is the only hotel-style, second-home opportunity in all of Carmel Valley. From our championship 18-hole golf course, designed by Peter Dye, to the 5-star meals prepared by our Zagat-rated chef, you'll be pampered daily with world class resort services and amenities. It is the "little things" that we do you will appreciate most – like evening turndown service, gourmet in-room dining, twice-daily cleaning and linen care, specialty bath amenities and an on-call concierge to assist with any special requests or needs. Owners receive a complimentary Premier Club membership providing preferred access to tennis, fitness and golf. And as an owner, take advantage of our optional rental program. Here, we make second-home living an experience like no other – and give you the time to enjoy the unbelievable lifestyle in our little corner of paradise.



*The Retreat*  
AT CARMEL VALLEY RANCH



*Fully furnished, hotel residences now available and attractively priced from the \$700's*

**Visit our Information Gallery at Carmel Valley Ranch, call us at 888-658-0888 or register at [www.theretreatatcvm.com](http://www.theretreatatcvm.com) to receive updated details.**

# CALENDAR

From page 14Cd'E

■ **Automotive Fine Arts Society exhibit**  
**18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links**  
*During the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance*

Held alongside the 57th Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the Automotive Fine Arts Society show features inspired pieces by world-famous artists in many different mediums that are sought by collectors and car buffs alike. According to Concours organizers, "The automobile was more than transportation; it served as a status symbol, it was a matter of style. But it took some time for the art world to view the automobile as an appropriate subject of fine art. In 1983, a group of respected artists with automotive interests formed AFAS to rectify this." Established more than two decades ago with six artists, the AFAS seeks to exhibit members' fine art, promote and publicize their work and raise the standards of automotive art to a level of acceptance as serious fine art from the point of view of collectors and critics. The 22nd annual display will include work from some of the society's 30-plus sculptors and painters, considered by many to be among the finest in their fields. Admission to the show is free to Concours ticket holders.



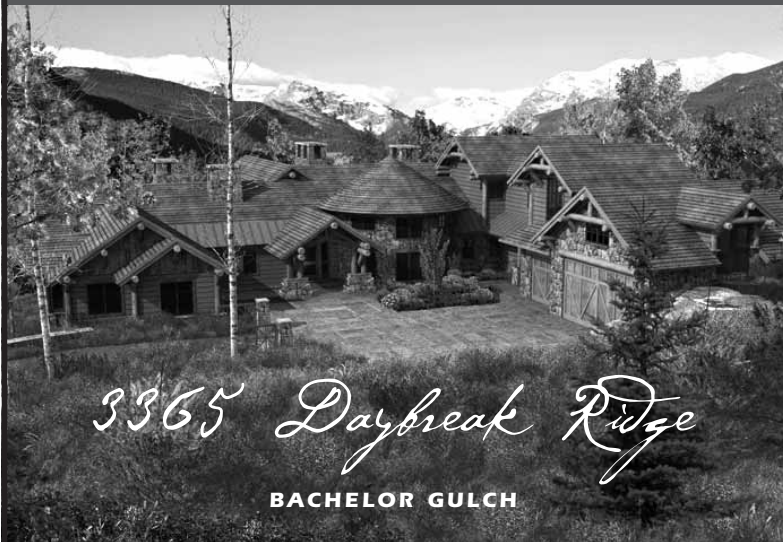
*gina*  
DIZON

**Vail Valley Fine Homes Specialist**

970-688-0067 www.GinaVailHomes.com gina@vail.net



*Let me put my years of knowledge and experience as a top producing Realtor® to work for you whether you are buying or selling in the Vail Valley.*



*Located just 45 minutes from the Eagle County Regional Airport and 2 hours and 20 minutes from Denver International Airport!*

**Delivery February 2008 ~ Still Time to Customize!**  
**Enjoy the lifestyle you desire!**

Nestled high atop this gated luxury resort community of Bachelor Gulch in Colorado sits this architecturally stunning new construction ski in ski out mountain home. This retreat is currently being built on one of the last premium lots in the most prestigious development in the Vail Valley. Rare unobstructed panoramic views of Beaver Creek ski runs from north of Birds of Prey to the entire Gore Range are yours with access just outside your door for your choice of skiing, hiking or biking Bachelor Gulch, Beaver Creek or Arrowhead. The Grand European Casual style of this mountain home combined with its well thought out design and exquisite & timeless finishes make this home the "crown jewel of Bachelor Gulch". Once inside, you will find it is truly a work of art; a masterpiece! From the Grand Spiral Staircase, to the Old Abbey Wine Cave to the custom Habersham Kitchen of Old World European elegance! The artisanship is unmatched!

**Offered at \$16,850,000**

STJOHNKNITS.COM



**ST. JOHN**

POSH 831.626.4295



**JIAN WANG | RECENT WORKS**

CARMEL : August 3 - 26, 2007  
**Gallery Reception : August 18, 5:00 to 7:00 pm**  
 San Carlos between Fifth & Sixth  
 RSVP (831) 624-8200

DAWSON COLE  
FINE ART

www.dawsoncofineart.com

Get your Pine Cone by email —  
 free subscriptions at  
[www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*

## *Come for the weekend...*



### *What moves you*

in seeking the finer things life has to offer?

People come from all over the world to experience the Monterey Peninsula *Lifestyle* and some choose never to leave.



\$2,995,000  
**CARMEL**  
www.CarmelCaminoReal.com



\$3,295,000  
**SPANISH BAY**  
www.62SpanishBay.com



\$10,500,000  
**PEBBLE BEACH**  
www.3255MacomberRoad.com



\$3,680,000  
**PEBBLE BEACH**  
www.3017Cormorant.com



\$3,295,000  
**PASADERA**  
www.316PasaderaCourt.com



\$1,995,000  
**CARMEL**  
www.MonteVerdeand4th.com

## *Lifestyles* MONTEREY PENINSULA ...

Tune in to Alain Pinel Realtors television show "Lifestyles Monterey Peninsula" playing on our website [apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com) 24/7 or airing on Channel 11 KOTR every Saturday at 8:30am and Sunday at 10:00am



*Watch Online Now*

# ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



\$3,450,000  
**CARMEL VALLEY**  
www.8670RiverMeadowsLane.com



\$2,299,000  
**MONTEREY**  
www.471EldoradoStreet.com



\$2,650,000  
**PEBBLE BEACH**  
www.PBChipShot.com



\$2,495,000  
**CARMEL**



\$3,250,000  
**PEBBLE BEACH**



\$7,900,000  
**CARMEL**

## *Stay for a lifetime!*



Anyone can promise you the home of your dreams.

We, on the other hand, may actually change the way you dream.

## *Welcome Home.*

Visit [apr-carmel.com](http://apr-carmel.com)

to discover luxury homes worthy of your passions presented to you at a touch of a button.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
Junipero between 5th & 6th  
NW Corner Ocean & Dolores

831.622.1040





# CONCOURS WEEK

## ARCHER

From page 16Cd'E

who always complained about the equipment," he said.

Archer opted for vintage racing, and Bernhard went car hunting on his behalf. After a fruitless stop in Texas, he found the Cobra in Vineland, N.J., and drove it back to California.

"He bought 'Bertha' by wire transfer, relying on my description of the car," Bernhard recalled. "It was basically an average condition street car. It never had a real racing history."

Many years after buying the Cobra, a fender bender at Laguna Seca revealed some of the truth of the car's history, according to Bernhard. "It had been wrecked in almost every way," he said. Even its frame showed damage.

But they rebuilt the car, and it continued to be competitive for Archer. Up through last year, Archer raced Old Bertha in every year's Historics, except the one time he decided to bring his McLaren instead.

### Ideas and implementation

At Archer's businesses, Entropy Racing and Impact Medical Technologies, Archer was CEO and

president, while Bernhard "was the practical guy." Tapping into Archer's medical knowledge, racing experience and desire to make a difference, the duo worked on safety products for cars, motorcycles and jets.

"We would talk about what would work and what wouldn't, and I would try to turn the idea into something we could construct," Bernhard said.

For the U.S. Air Force, they created helmets that would lessen the

impact generated by ejection from jets.

Prior to that, Archer created a back protector for motorcycle racers, who often suffer spinal damage during crashes.

"He patented the idea of flexible armor that protected the spinal cord," Bernhard said. The back protector — now standard gear for any racer and many street riders — deflects the force of an impact to the soft tissue on each side of the spine.

into safety for historic racing," Earle said. "You really got straight, honest and experienced answers."

Born in St. Paul, Minn., in September 1948, Archer was also a descendent of the Doud family and attended the University of California at Santa Cruz and Claremont Men's College before obtaining his medical degree from the University of Miami in 1979. As a physician, he distinguished himself in the treatment, study and funding of programs deal-

In 2006, Mac Archer piloted his Cobra, nicknamed Old Bertha, around Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca in what would end up being his final Monterey Historic Automobile Races. His death in June leaves a gap not only on the grid, but in the sport.

PHOTO/ALAN MESSICK



## HEAVEN

### Exciting New Fall Collections

#### Arriving Daily

I Pinco Pallino  
Marc Jacobs  
Escada  
Mona Lisa  
Ella Moss  
Splendid  
Juicy Couture  
Miss Sixty  
Nolita Pocket  
Lili Gaufrette  
Kenzo  
Naturino  
Mod 8  
Primigi  
L.A.M.B.

Summer Sale on Now Up to 60% Off

Clothing and Great Selection of Footwear.

Girls: 624-6550 • Boys: 624-2441

Both stores on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Archer also designed an air bag for a motorcycle helmet and that would stabilize the neck in a crash. And he was instrumental in the development of the extractable seat used in all contemporary Formula 1 racecars.

Finally, Archer and Bernhard collaborated on a high-end child safety seat that moves on tracks to reduce g-load and also protects the head.

"That was the biggest thing he worked on recently," Bernhard said.

Earle said he had been anticipating collaborating with Archer on safety improvements in his sport.

"He was one I was looking forward to turning to as we get deeper

ing with shaken baby syndrome, as well as traumatic brain and spinal injury.

As a pediatrician, "parents just loved him, and children, too," Bernhard said. "He was born as a wealthy child — he could have been a trust fund kid the rest of his life — but he had a tremendous amount of drive to make a contribution."

Bernhard also said his friend made a strong impression toward the end of his life — as he fought to survive.

Archer is survived by his wife, Kim, and two sons, Damon and Shreve IV — who reportedly "wants to be a racing driver, like his dad."



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The "dry lake," Laguna Seca raceway has been the site of thrilling vintage racing since Steve Earle brought his event to the track 34 years ago. Its famous Corkscrew is visible at the upper right corner of the track.



## Golfer's Paradise | 1039 Broncho Road

Located near the putting green of M.P.C.C., on a .23 acre lot, this 4BR/3BA home offers a wealth of living options. Enjoy this immaculate 2750 sq. ft. home with it's spacious open-beamed living room, light & bright spaces, 2 master suites, 625 sq. ft. of decking, 2 car garage + and a golf cart garage. Or create your dream house! Use the extra water credits, expand the house, enhance the ocean views, and make it your Haven in the Forest. \$1,885,000.

**Laurie Hall**  
831.595.2124



**Sarah Bouchier**  
831.601.5483



## Camino Real

This charming Carmel home is walking distance to both downtown and the beach. The beautiful front courtyard and side patios are private and perfect for outdoor entertaining. 3BR/3BA each updated with a light and bright feel for very easy, comfortable living. Modern kitchen with large pantry and laundry area, spacious livingroom with peaceful mountain view, outdoor jacuzzi, attached over-size one car garage...the list goes on and on in this quintessentially Carmel home. \$2,595,000.



## Ideal Carmel Getaway

2BR/2BA updated home with detached guest unit just blocks from town. Bright eat-in-kitchen, large livingroom with high ceiling & hardwood floor. Guest house has full bath and dry sauna. \$1,100,000.

**Lynn Brown**  
831.596.4726



**Tracy Goodsel**  
831.241.8711



## Stunning Mediterranean Estate



This stunning, newly completed, Mediterranean style estate located on over one acre in one of the most sought-after locations of Pebble Beach, features sweeping ocean views, gourmet kitchen with stone fireplace, spacious living room and dining room with gorgeous open beam ceilings, family room with stone fireplace, spacious game/media room, five bedrooms each with its own bath, a 1,700+ square foot master suite with separate sitting room with fireplace and his and her offices and a charming one bedroom, one bath guest house with fireplace and full kitchen. French antique clay tile roof, antique limestone fireplaces, interior patio with Italian travertine marble columns and antique well, massive, and hand-carved walnut entry door are a few of the endless amenities! Beautifully designed and exceptionally built, this property is unmatched in its elegant details, sophistication and gracious livability. Price Upon Request.

**Lynn Brown** | 831.596.4726  
www.lynnbrown.mpsir.com

**Laurie Hall** | 831.595.2124  
laurie.hall@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## White Water Oceanfront

Best priced ocean front residential and investment property on the Monterey Peninsula with virtually unlimited potential. This home was Architect designed and custom built in 1984. This is one of the nicest oceanfront parcels anywhere. This is a truly rare opportunity to own a spectacular piece of the California Coastline. Spacious, vaulted ceilings, flexible floor plan, over 3,000 sq. ft., 3+ bedrooms, 3+ bathrooms, artist studio & guest quarters. \$3,499,000.

## Spectacular Ocean Views

Nestled in a Pine and Oak Forest, at one of the sunniest areas and with the most spectacular views in the Monterey Peninsula day or night, this Traditional style family home has 5,000+ sq.ft., 5BR/4.5BA, three fireplaces plus study, great room, 4-car garage and a wine cellar plus a playroom/library. Excellent ocean views from almost every room. \$3,950,000.

**Marize Briggs | 831.238.0402**  
marize.briggs@sothebysrealty.com

**Glenn McKee | 831.915.0440**  
glenn.mckee@sothebysrealty.com



## Pebble Beach, Padre Lane

Located above The Lodge on 1.46 acres is this 5BR/4+BA home. 2-story formal entry with views, 5 fireplaces, limestone floors, travertine counters & nearly 9,000 sq. ft. of living space. \$9,500,000.



## Carmel Valley, Paso Hondo

Retreat to your own private hideaway in Carmel Valley! Beautiful landscaping, a commanding exterior with a backdrop of dramatic mountain views. 3BR/3BA with Carmel Stone fireplace, den, vaulted ceilings & gourmet kitchen. \$1,499,000.



## Pebble Beach, Valdez Road

Discover a bygone era in this 3BR/3.5BA 1930 Mediterranean landmark. On a corner lot, blocks to the beach, this home combines Old World character w/modern conveniences. \$3,325,000.

**Heather & Jason Fuller**  
heather.fuller@sothebysrealty.com

831.594.3464 831.402.0029  
jason.fuller@sothebysrealty.com



# CONCOURS WEEK

## A home-grown Ferrari event and everything that goes with cars

By KELLY NIX

show.

### RetroAuto

Enthusiasts who attend this year's Pebble Beach RetroAuto Aug. 17-19, held in conjunction with the Concours d'Elegance, will be hard-pressed to not find something they are interested in.

"We call RetroAuto a celebration of the automotive lifestyle," said director Katee Leach. "It highlights automotive

collectibles and technology."

The 40 exhibitors dealing in rare automotive collectibles and memorabilia will offer for a variety of items for sale including auto parts, original poster art, books and literature, fine art, photography, posters and luxury items.

"We have a man coming from Germany who creates sculptures of unrestored automobiles," Leach said. "They are miniature scale."

The incredibly realistic sculptures of Packards, Bugattis, Jaguars and numerous other cars, created by artist Martin Lambert, range in size from about 18

to 40 inches and sell for as much as 16,000 Euros (about \$21,000) on his website.

For the enthusiast who has everything, an artist from England, Christopher Bennett of TMB Art Metal, creates high quality, limited edition airplane and automotive sculptures and jewelry from "donor" metal.

Bennett "creates cufflinks and lapel pins from trophies and from actual parts of the original automobile," Leach said. "He has created pins com-

See KHAKI'S next page



Vintage automobilia signs are a popular collectible among enthusiasts. Among this vendor's wares at last year's Pebble Beach RetroAuto are a variety of vintage Michelin Man signs and placards.

## RACERS

From page 15Cd'E

is back to his first love.

"I had been around racing since I was in my early 20s," he said. "But I didn't get to start racing until I was 40 years old (in 1989), because by then the kids were old enough and I had a little free time and a few extra bucks, and my wife, Judy, said, 'Go ahead.'"

Finally behind the wheel, Zurlinden competed in various Sports Car Club of America classes for 12 years.

"Then I had a really bad accident in March '01 in a Formula Ford at Sears Point," he said.

He was practicing at the track when the person in charge of waving flags to notify drivers of hazards wasn't paying attention and failed to notice a spun-out car in the middle of a fairly fast corner just below a blind crest.

"I hit it in the right side," Zurlinden said. The other driver was OK, but Zurlinden's two broken feet required multiple surgeries and confined him to a wheelchair for four months.

"It was tough, but a few years later I still had the racing bug," he said.

He spent a season-and-a-half as a mechanic for local driver Ken Dobson, who was racing in the

SPEED World Challenge Touring Car Series.

"I went to just about all the races with him: Sebring, Mosport, Mid-Ohio, Road America at Elkhart Lake, Lime Rock," he said. "It was cool. They paid all my expenses, but they didn't pay me. It was a very tight budget, but at least they had a budget."

Back home, Zurlinden began helping his friend, Peninsula resident Rob Manson, with his cars.

"I still had my tools and trailer, and was bored sitting around," Zurlinden recalled.

Now he has two Brabhams and is driving again — but in the not-quite-so-competitive world of vintage racing.

"Because of the respect for cars, you dial it back a couple of clicks," he said.

It's not unusual for a faster driver to wait behind a slower one until it's less risky to pass.

"Having done many years of the real competitive stuff, I enjoy this much, much more, and I enjoy it more than I ever thought I would," he said. "Club racers think vintage guys are just driving around, but there are a lot of guys out there who are going hard, and that's what makes it fun. You just don't want to have contact."

See BRABHAM page 38Cd'E

**#1**  
" #1 NAMEPLATE IN SALES SATISFACTION, THREE YEARS IN A ROW. " \*

**JAGUAR**

**2007 JAGUAR S-TYPE 3.0**

EXCEPTIONAL LEASE AND FINANCE OFFERS AVAILABLE FOR A LIMITED TIME. \*\*

GORGEOUS MAKES EFFORT LOOK EFFORTLESS.

At JAGUAR, we believe the *buying experience* should be as easy and rewarding as the *driving experience*. It's a belief that hasn't gone unnoticed.

Seaside  
**Jaguar Monterey**  
1711 Del Monte Blvd.  
831-899-8800  
www.monterey.jaguarretailer.com

**JAGUAR**

\*Jaguar received the highest numerical score in the proprietary J.D. Power and Associates 2004-2006 Sales Satisfaction Index Study.™ 2006 study based on responses from 42,218 new-vehicle buyers, measuring 36 models, and measures opinions of buyers who registered their vehicles in May 2006. 2006 proprietary study results are based on experiences and perceptions of buyers surveyed from August-September 2006. Your experiences may vary. Visit [jdpower.com](http://jdpower.com). \*\*See your dealer for complete details, visit [jaguarusa.com](http://jaguarusa.com), or call 1.800.4.JAGUAR. ©2007 JAGUAR CARS.

## Jaguar Monterey

1711 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside • (831)899-8800 • [www.monterey.jaguarretailer.com](http://www.monterey.jaguarretailer.com)

### SAM LINDER AUTO GROUP

Your Provider of Luxury Motor Cars for the Central Coast

SEASIDE  
JAGUAR & LAND ROVER  
1711 Del Monte Boulevard  
831-899-8800



SALINAS  
CADILLAC & HONDA  
300 Auto Center Circle  
1-800-887-9442

# CONCOURS WEEK

## KHAKI'S

From previous page

memorating a Ferrari GTO using metal discarded from the car during restoration."

Bennett's sculptures of a Jaguar D-type list for nearly \$10,000.

Also on hand will be Michael Mendocino from Cheyenne, Wyo., who sells vintage items that car collectors and enthusiasts often use to decorate their garages to create a certain ambiance.

"He represents a category called petromobilia, which is vintage gas station items," Leach said. "He has glass globe pumps as well as gas cans and other collectibles related to early gas stations."

"We also have some categories that are of interest to collectors that go beyond cars," she said.

For instance, Bittner in downtown Carmel will be offering a host of exquisite writing instruments and pens with the auto enthusiast in mind.

"You will see Porsche pens and Bentley pens," Leach said.

Pens from the Bentley limited edition collection fetch nearly \$7,000 while a Jaguar D-type pen goes for about \$14,000.

"Also at RetroAuto, we are working in conjunction with eBay to auction

seven automobiles," Leach said. "Proceeds from the auction will be donated to the Pebble Beach Co. Foundation, which benefits local charities.

And for the first time, RetroAuto will also feature an exhibit of Vespas brought in from Il Motorino in Santa Cruz. It's the first time a scooter dealer has exhibited there, Leach said.

RetroAuto is located immediately adjacent to the main pedestrian entrance to the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. On Aug. 17 the event runs from 10 a.m. to 6:30 p.m.; Aug. 18, 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. and Aug. 19 from 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.

### 9th annual Khaki's Ferrari Event

Aug. 18, hundreds of people will take to the parking lot adjacent to Khaki's Men's Clothier in the Barnyard. Filled mainly with Ferraris, the lot will be transformed into an Italian-car-lover's dream.

"There are Ferraris, Maseratis and Lamborghinis from the smallest to the largest and from the oldest to the newest," said Jim Ockert, who along with his wife, Connie, owns Khaki's.

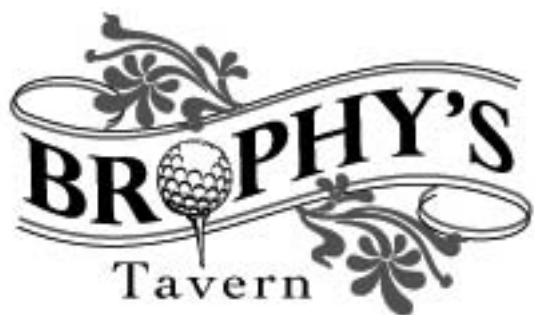
The event, which forwards all of its proceeds to charity, allows car owners and spectators to intermingle and chat about exclusive Italian sports cars.

"We are trying to do something that's not competitive with the big



PHOTOS/COURTESY KHAKI'S

(Top) Attendees at this year's Khaki's Ferrari gathering at The Barnyard will see about 100 of the finest Italian sports cars including Ferraris, Maseratis and (bottom) Lamborghinis. The Aug. 18 event benefits the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation and the Carmel Youth Center.



"Where the locals go and the visitors feel like locals."

### "UPSCALE PUB FOOD"

Try some of our tasty appetizers

Steamed Clams, Grilled Chicken Wings, Seared Ahi Tuna, and Monterey Bay Calamari

Great selection of Salads and Sandwiches.

Don't miss the authentic Philly Cheese Steak!

Tavern Plates include...

Grilled Rib Eye, Prawn Scampi over linguini and Grilled Ahi Tuna

TUESDAY IS FIESTA NIGHT - \$1 TACOS

FRIDAY IS PRIME RIB NIGHT

THURSDAY IS LADIES NIGHT

Enjoy your favorite games on 4 Flat Screen HD TV's.

Full Bar

SERVING FOOD UNTIL 11PM, Bar open 'til late

See you at Brophy's!

4th & San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-2476

shows," Ockert said. "We are definitely not trying to be Concours or Italiano. We are lower key."

The event, which Ockert said is similar to a private party, although it's open to the public, is growing every year.

"This started off very small," he said, "and now it's very big. We have the largest car weekend in the world on the Monterey Peninsula and it's really cool to be a part of that whole thing."

Along with Ferrari engine growl, there will be delicate wine from local vintners, an eclectic food menu from restaurants in The Barnyard, and live music. "The restaurants in The Barnyard are great," Ockert said. "They do a first class menu. We will have Swiss, Japanese, Chinese, Mexican, and Italian food. And it's all premium wine, it's not second class."

Although there is no cost to look at the cars, it costs spectators \$25 for food and wine, with 100 percent of the proceeds to benefit the Juvenile Diabetes Research Foundation and the Carmel Youth Center.

"We are trying to do something that really gives back," Ockert said.

The event also features a silent auction. Among the items up for bids include handmade luggage, dinners at Roy's, and a hotel stay in Pebble Beach.

"All of the proceeds go to the charities," Ockert said.

And although the event is noncompetitive, awards are handed out to a few Italian car owners.

"We come up with three or four trophies just to make it fun," he said. "It could be who has the coolest interior," he said, "or oldest or newest car or most popular car."

Ockert said he started the event nine years ago because many of his clothing clients had Ferraris and other Italian sports cars. And 70 percent of the clothing he sells is Italian.

Although Ockert said he has an interest in cars, he admitted he doesn't own an Italian sports car, favoring a popular German marque instead.

"I have had seven Porsches," he said.

The Khaki's Ferrari Event is Aug. 18 from 4:30 p.m. to 7 p.m. at the parking lot adjacent to the store at 3744 The Barnyard. For more information, call (831) 625-8106.

# PETER BUTLER'S PEBBLE BEACH Properties



Photo by Wayne Capili

3103 17 Mile Drive, Pebble Beach \$7,500,000  
World Class Ocean Front with Views Overlooking Seal Rock Beach



1219 Padre Lane, Pebble Beach \$9,800,000  
Brand New Construction - Estate Home



2976 Cormorant Road, Pebble Beach \$2,650,000  
Build Your Own "Diamond in the Rough"



2865 Galleon Road, Pebble Beach \$1,595,000  
Serene Sophistication



1067 Parkway Drive, Pebble Beach \$1,495,000  
Big Lot Close to the Ocean & MPCC



Photo by Kodiak Greenwood

2876 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach \$1,395,000  
A Real Gem of Deal Near Spanish Bay and MPCC



3066 Lopez Road, Pebble Beach \$1,375,000  
In the Heart of Pebble Beach



**Peter D. Butler II**  
831.622.4845  
peter.butler@sothebysrealty.com

**Cindy Katz**  
831.277.3843  
cindy.katz@sothebysrealty.com

**Sotheby's**  
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

*Lives, Works & Plays in Pebble Beach!*

# elan

In Pebble Beach



## Natalie Baroni

# Trunk Show

Personal appearance by the designer

Through August 19th  
Open 10-6 daily

AT - THE - LODGE

17 Mile Drive - 831.624.0339

[www.NatalieBaroni.com](http://www.NatalieBaroni.com)

[www.elanpebblebeach.com](http://www.elanpebblebeach.com)

## SOME OF THE MOST EXOTIC CARS ON THE PENINSULA...

PHOTOGRAPH: ALLAN ROSENBERG © WWW.ALLANROSENBERG.COM



## THE CARMEL BAY COMPANY COLLECTION 2007 FROM KATHMANDU TO YOU



OCEAN AT LINCOLN, THE CENTER OF CARMEL  
STORE HOURS 10 TO 6 MON-THURS  
10 TO 7 FRI & SAT, 10 TO 5 ON SUNDAY  
831 624 3868  
[WWW.CARMELBAYCOMPANY.COM](http://WWW.CARMELBAYCOMPANY.COM)

## Think Sharp.



Once you meet Suzy Sharp you will never forget her. After a vast real estate career she has launched Sharp Properties, Inc. specializing in all property categories ~ luxury homes, family homes, commercial space, agricultural land, undeveloped lots and investment properties. Suzy has emerged as a top producer and lead in her industry, winning many highly regarded awards. Her superior knowledge and a personal approach to client serves are what set her aside from other agencies between her legendary sales record and energetic mindset, clients of Sharp Properties, Inc. are always satisfied. From finding the best locations and ideal opportunities for her clients to going the extra mile, Suzy offers customized client care from start to finish.

If you need a sharp eye to get the best deal in town, contact Suzy at Sharp Properties, Inc.



**Suzy Sharp** REALTOR® / OWNER

831.596.5054

[www.suzysharp.com](http://www.suzysharp.com)  
[suzy@suzysharp.com](mailto:suzy@suzysharp.com)



**SHARP**  
PROPERTIES INC.

# CONCOURS WEEK

## Pebble Beach hosts 22nd 'Super Bowl' of automotive fine art

By CHRIS COUNTS

**P**EBBLE BEACH might be golf's most fabled destination, but to an ever-growing group of painters, sculptors and collectors, the upscale community is also home to the biggest event in automotive fine art.

This week, the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach will host the 22nd annual exhibit of the Automotive Fine Arts Society. The event is part of the 57th annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

"It's pretty much the Super Bowl of automotive art," explained Charles Mayer, an automotive artist from Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Featured in this year's exhibit will AFAS members Larry Braun, Dennis Brown, Harold Cleworth, Ken Dallison, James Dietz, Ken Eberts, Art Fitzpatrick, Tom Fritz, Tom Hale, Jack Juratovic, Jay Koka, Charles Maher, John Francis Marsh, William Motta, Niles Nakaoka, Bill Neale, Richard Pietruska, Stanley Rose, Barry Rowe, Toni Sikorski, Craig Warwick,

See ART page 32Cd'E

Paintings by Charles Maher to be exhibited during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this year include "Fall" (left) featuring a 1934 Duesenberg, and "Spring," which depicts a Gordon Buehrig-designed Cord.



alexis bittar

bcbg

cris

future paradise

ibisco

helen wang

hudson

lauren merkin

max studio.com

nunu designs

paige premium denim

qi cashmere

rock and republic

sanctuary

serfontaine

treesje

zoocy

Now Open ~  
Carmel's Newest Boutique

# Nalu

Carmel, CA

Nantucket, MA

Located on San Carlos ~ between 7th & 8th Avenue

831-620-1833



# CONCOURS WEEK

## Pebble Beach hosts 22nd 'Super Bowl' of automotive fine art

By CHRIS COUNTS

PEBBLE BEACH might be golf's most fabled destination, but to an ever-growing group of painters, sculptors and collectors, the upscale community is also home to the biggest event in automotive fine art.

This week, the 18th Fairway at Pebble Beach will host the 22nd annual exhibit of the Automotive Fine Arts Society. The event is part of the 57th annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

"It's pretty much the Super Bowl of automotive art," explained Charles Mayer, an automotive artist from Bloomfield Hills, Mich.

Featured in this year's exhibit will AFAS members Larry Braun, Dennis Brown, Harold Cleworth, Ken Dallison, James Dietz, Ken Eberts, Art Fitzpatrick, Tom Fritz, Tom Hale, Jack Juratovic, Jay Koka, Charles Maher, John Francis Marsh, William Motta, Niles Nakaoka, Bill Neale, Richard Pietruska, Stanley Rose, Barry Rowe, Toni Sikorski, Craig Warwick,

See ART page 32Cd'E

Paintings by Charles Maher to be exhibited during the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance this year include "Fall" (left) featuring a 1934 Duesenberg, and "Spring," which depicts a Gordon Buehrig-designed Cord.



alexis bittar

bcbg

cris

future paradise

ibisco

helen wang

hudson

lauren merkin

max studio.com

nunu designs

paige premium denim

qi cashmere

rock and republic

sanctuary

serfontaine

treesje

zoocy

Now Open ~  
Carmel's Newest Boutique

# Nalu

Carmel, CA

Nantucket, MA

Located on San Carlos ~ between 7th & 8th Avenue

831-620-1833

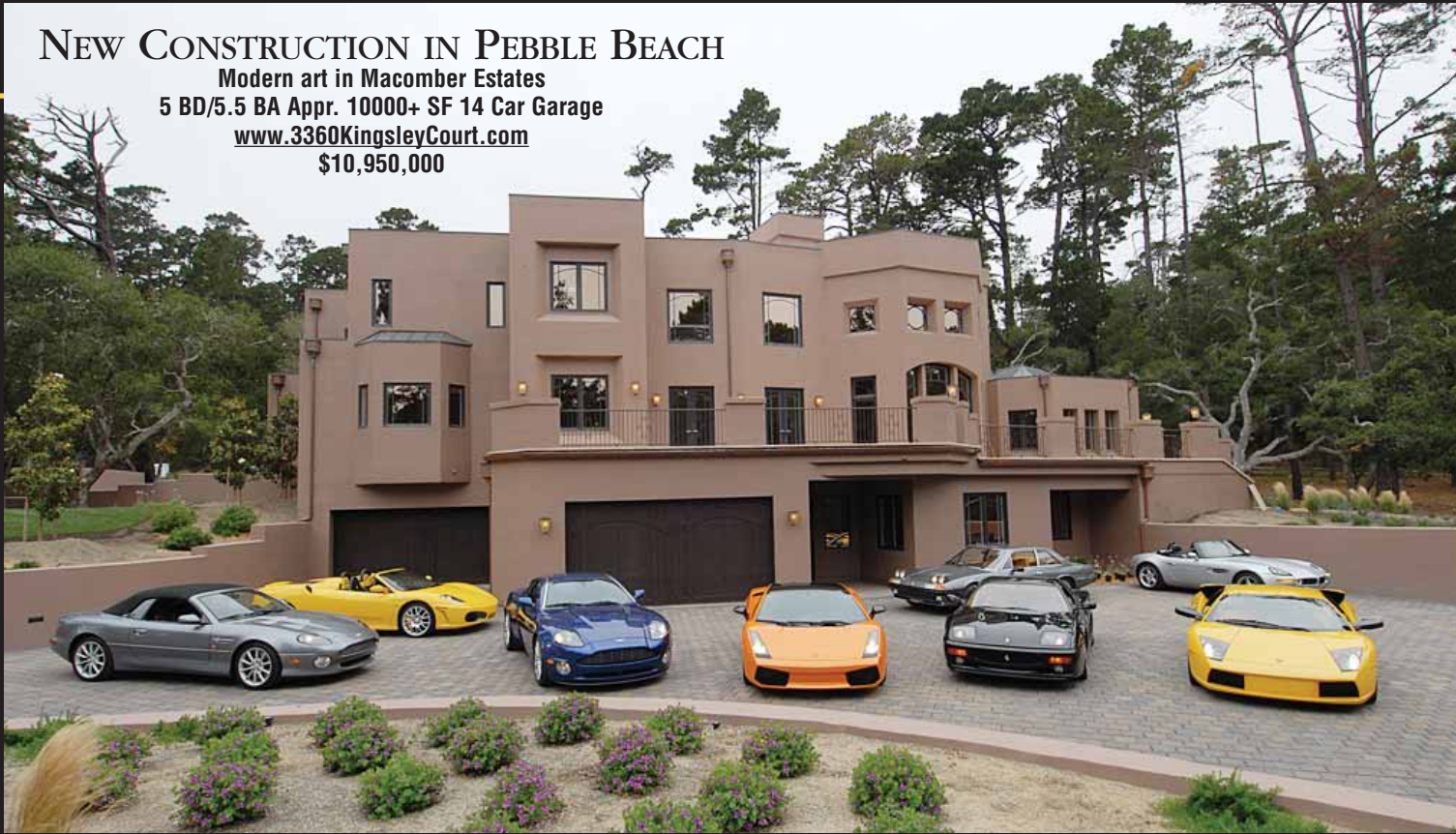
## NEW CONSTRUCTION IN PEBBLE BEACH

Modern art in Macomber Estates

5 BD/5.5 BA Appr. 10000+ SF 14 Car Garage

[www.3360KingsleyCourt.com](http://www.3360KingsleyCourt.com)

\$10,950,000



# Exceptional Properties... Exceptional Representation



### PEBBLE BEACH

Classic Colonial by Spanish Bay

5 BD / 4.5 BA 4,069 SF

[www.2827Sloat.com](http://www.2827Sloat.com)

\$2,795,000



### PEBBLE BEACH

Restored Mediterranean

3 BD / 3.5 BA 2,850 SF

[www.3080Stevenson.com](http://www.3080Stevenson.com)

\$2,895,000



### PEBBLE BEACH

Lot with Plans & Water

16,000 SF lot

[www.2970CongressRoad.com](http://www.2970CongressRoad.com)

\$995,000



### PEBBLE BEACH

French Country Flair

3 BD / 3.5 BA 2,400 SF

[www.3081BirdRock.com](http://www.3081BirdRock.com)

\$2,395,000



### CARMEL WOODS

Extraordinary Opportunity

6 BD / 6BA 6,315 SF

[www.3243CaminoDelMonte.com](http://www.3243CaminoDelMonte.com)

\$1,995,000



### MONTEREY

English Country Forested Views

5 BD / 3.5 BA 4,401 S.F.

[www.105FlaggHill.com](http://www.105FlaggHill.com)

\$2,895,000



### CARMEL VALLEY

River Meadows Country Estate

4 BD / 3.5 BA 3,900 SF

[www.8670RiverMeadows.com](http://www.8670RiverMeadows.com)

\$3,450,000



### CARMEL VALLEY

French Flair

4 BD / 4.5 BA 6,000 SF

[www.11SleepyHollow.com](http://www.11SleepyHollow.com)

\$3,595,000



### PEBBLE BEACH

Generous and Traditional

3 BD / 2.5 BA 3,135 SF

[www.2858Congress.com](http://www.2858Congress.com)

\$1,559,000



## JAMAL NOORZOY

Top Producer in Sales Since 2001

831.622.9903

[Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com](mailto:Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com)

## MICHAEL MCAFEE

Realtor®

831.625.6477

[Michael@HomesofCarmel.com](mailto:Michael@HomesofCarmel.com)



# JAMAL NOORZOY PRESENTS



**CARMEL**  
White Water on Scenic  
3 BD / 2 BA 1,412 SF  
[www.26149Scenic.com](http://www.26149Scenic.com)  
\$4,500,000



**CARMEL**  
White Water on Bay View  
2 BD / 2 BA Ready for Remodel  
[www.2365BayView.com](http://www.2365BayView.com)  
\$1,999,000



**CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA**  
Ocean Views  
3 BD / 3 BA 1,645 SF  
[www.sanantoniocorner.com](http://www.sanantoniocorner.com)  
\$2,995,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
White Water at Spanish Bay  
3 BD / 3.5 BA 3,642 SF  
[www.79SpanishBay.com](http://www.79SpanishBay.com)  
\$2,995,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
French Style & Ocean Views  
5 BD / 6 BA / 2 half BA 6,700 SF  
[www.3255MacomberDrive.com](http://www.3255MacomberDrive.com)  
\$10,500,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Panoramic Views above the Lodge  
4 BD / 3.5 BA 3,700 SF  
[www.4027Sunridge.com](http://www.4027Sunridge.com)  
\$4,750,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Forest & Ocean Views  
4 BD / 2.5 BA 5,150 SF  
[www.1452PadreLane.com](http://www.1452PadreLane.com)  
\$2,995,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
English Tudor with Ocean Views  
5 BD / 5BA 4,106 SF  
[www.1277Padre.com](http://www.1277Padre.com)  
\$4,650,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Ocean, Golf & Sand Dune Views  
4 BD / 4.5 BA 5,000  
[www.2943-17MileDrive.com](http://www.2943-17MileDrive.com)  
\$5,600,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Ocean & Golf Views  
.55 acre / 50 units water  
[www.2813-17MileDrive.com](http://www.2813-17MileDrive.com)  
\$1,750,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Spacious with Golf Views  
4 BD / 3.5 BA 4,200 SF  
[www.2905BirdRock.com](http://www.2905BirdRock.com)  
\$2,100,000



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Golf views at Spanish Bay  
3 BD / 3.5 BA 3,200 SF  
[www.44SpanishBay.com](http://www.44SpanishBay.com)  
\$3,500,000

[www.HomesofCarmel.com](http://www.HomesofCarmel.com)  
[www.HomesofPebbleBeach.com](http://www.HomesofPebbleBeach.com)



**PEBBLE BEACH**  
Villa Bella on the Front Line  
Unobstructed Views of Golf & White Water  
[www.1008Rodeo.com](http://www.1008Rodeo.com)  
\$9,499,000

831.622.9903

# CONCOURS WEEK

## ART

From page 29Cd'E

Bruce Wheeler and Nicola Wood.

At Pebble Beach, these artists present new works in a variety of mediums, including watercolors, acrylics, oils, gouache, pen & ink, clay, wood and metals.

"The entire show is brand new every year," explained Ken Eberts of Temecula, president of the AFAS.

Founded in 1984, the AFAS has just 32 members, but they are some of the world's finest automotive artists. Their first exhibit as a group was hosted by the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance in 1986.

The artists — who come from England, Germany, France and Canada, as well as the U.S. — will be on hand to celebrate their favorite subject, the art of automotive design.

"Cars are designed by artists," Eberts offered. "Their bodies are essentially functional sculpture."

For most of the participating artists, a love of cars has been a lifetime journey.

"As a kid, I grew up in the Bronx," Eberts recalled. "Living among concrete, bricks and asphalt, the only thing that would catch my eye were the cars."

Many of the participating artists were able to parlay their creative skills and their affection for cars into careers as automotive designers. Both Mayer and Eberts worked for Ford in that capacity.

But, like many of his contemporaries, Eberts wasn't ready to give up his love of cars when he retired.

"I missed cars," he conceded. "So I started doing paintings of them. Then I found someone who was interested in selling them. That's how I got started."

Bill Neale, a resident of Dallas, Tx., and a founding member of the AFAS, turned to painting cars after a career as a commercial artist in the advertising industry.

"I've always painted cars and airplanes," Neale explained. "That's what got me into the advertising business as an illustrator. Now I'm retired and I paint full-time."

It's not surprising that the artists — many of whom are retired or seniors — would turn to an ear-



(Top) "A Little Ahead of Schedule," by Tom Fritz, a 46" by 25" oil on canvas, depicts a 1932 Ford racing a Baldwin locomotive. (Bottom) "High Tea," by Jim Dietz, will also be exhibited by the AFAS Sunday.

# Piccola

*a collection of Curiosities & Indulgences*

Dolores & Fifth 624-4411  
www.piccolocarmel.com



*Whatever your heart desires...  
from Z to A.*

lier era for creative inspiration.

"Some of us are like historians," Maher said. "We're creating snapshots in time."

Plus, it's easy to get nostalgic about antique car designs, which placed a greater emphasis of creativity and refinement than is usually seen today.

"I'm probably dating myself, but there just aren't as many drop-dead beautiful cars as there used to be," Maher added.

He said automotive design reached its artistic peak decades ago.

"1932 was a great year for car design," he recounted. "1955 was a fabulous year for American cars. The mid-60s weren't too bad either. They spawned the muscle cars."

The diversity of contemporary and vintage car designs provide artists with a seemingly endless source of subject matter. Throw in a variety of mediums and styles, and you have the recipe for a fascinating and dynamic fine art exhibit.

"Everybody has their own way of looking at something," Maher offered. "To see the same car depicted by different artists is really interesting."

While automotive art is the subject of the ASAF gathering, most members are simply thrilled to be coming to Pebble Beach.

"We've been traveling to Pebble Beach for many years," Neale said. "It's the single most important show for ASAF members, and we've made a lot of friends there."

Eberts has been attending the Pebble Beach show since its inception.

"It's the top automotive art show in the world," he said. "It's really an honor to be there."

# “Professional Service... With Personal Care”

## PEBBLE BEACH



- New Construction
- 3000+ Sq. Ft.
- 4 Bed, 4.5 Baths
- 2 Car Garage

\$3,385,000

- Walk To Beach
- Hardwood Floors
- Massive Granite Slabs
- Bonus Loft Room



- Endless Opportunity!
- 1.3 Prime Acres
- Pacific & Pt. Lobos Views
- Build Your Dream

\$2,995,000



- One Level Acre
- 3 Sunny Garden Courtyards
- 4 Bed, Office, 4.5 Baths
- Separate Guest Quarters
- Lodge Area

\$3,785,000

## CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA



- New Construction
- 1600 Sq. Ft.
- 3 Bed, 3 Bath
- Single Car Garage

\$2,485,000

- Golden Rectangle
- Hardwood Floors
- Jerusalem Limestone
- Southern Exposure



- New Construction!
- English Cottage
- 3 Bed, 2 Bath
- Sneak Preview!

\$1,750,000



- Perfectly Carmel
- 1 Block To Beach
- 3 Bedroom Suites
- Ocean View!

\$6,950,000



KRIS BUTLER, Broker Associate | Cell: 831.915.8330 | [www.krisbutlerhomes.com](http://www.krisbutlerhomes.com)



# WILLIAM L. SMITH

## MTY/SAL HWY



Fabulous views from nearly every room of this Pasadera home. On the 11th hole of the Nicklaus designed course, features of this 4BR/3.5BA include gourmet kitchen, Butler's Pantry, game room, outdoor FP and water fountains and wet bar. **\$3,695,000**  
[www.PasaderaMonterey.com](http://www.PasaderaMonterey.com)

## MTY/SAL HWY



Unbelievable views from this one of a kind home. Six bedrooms, 5 and 2 half + baths, 4740 SF of luxurious comfort including a 820+ SF caretaker's home with garage, fireplace, tumbled tile floor, stainless appliances and more! All top-of-the line everything! **\$3,350,000**  
[www.25400WhipRoad.com](http://www.25400WhipRoad.com)

## CARMEL



This incredible Carmel Beach classic is a rare find. Spread across a double lot with breathtaking ocean views featuring Point Lobos and River Beach. This home features 3 separate suites with private entrances. This is truly an amazing Carmel home! **\$2,785,000**  
[www.LincolnanSantaLucia.com](http://www.LincolnanSantaLucia.com)

## PEBBLE BEACH



Elegance and class that never goes out of style. Spanish Bay home includes 5BR/5.5BA main home, guest unit and large office comprising more than 5200 SF of living space. Walk-in attic storage, dog run and much more! **\$2,725,000**  
[www.1047LostBarranca.com](http://www.1047LostBarranca.com)

## MTY/SAL HWY



This elegant 5BR/4BA estate offers something for everyone. Grand Master suite w/FP, nursery, formal dining, huge media room, amazing kitchen w/ wine refrigeration, den, huge laundry room, awesome workshop, and backyard that rivals Disneyland. **\$2,675,000**  
[www.13206CortedeChamisal.com](http://www.13206CortedeChamisal.com)

## PEBBLE BEACH



A two year new, 3BR/ 3BA home located in MPCC1. First construction on lot. Jacuzzi tubs, tumbled tile, hardwood floors, vaulted ceilings, immaculate landscaping and more. Pebble Beach, more than a location...a lifestyle. **\$1,499,900**  
[www.3034LopezRoad.com](http://www.3034LopezRoad.com)

## SOUTH COAST



Privacy and seclusion with valley and canyon views among the California Redwoods. Completely remodeled home including new appliances, flooring, counters and fixtures. One BR guest unit with separate entrance. Escape the hustle and bustle. **\$1,150,000**  
[www.37400PaloColorado.com](http://www.37400PaloColorado.com)

## CARMEL VALLEY



With 19.88 acres and over 5000sf of barn space, live in one of the 2 existing residences while you are building your dream home! Situated along the Carmel River in a breathtaking setting, this must see property offers so many possibilities. **\$1,950,000**  
[www.1ValleyHillsLane.com](http://www.1ValleyHillsLane.com)



[www.williamsmith.com](http://www.williamsmith.com)

831-626-2400



# Monterey Peninsula Home Team



## VILLA VISTA, PEBBLE BEACH, CA

Travel back in time to this exquisitely restored and updated example of early Pebble Beach architecture. Originally built in 1932 and restored in 2006, this 3700 sq', 4 bedroom, 4.5 bath masterpiece with separate living quarters and forest views is a must see for anyone thinking of purchasing a home inside the Del Monte Forest. The size and scale of the large living room, dining room and master bedroom is impressive, even by today's standards. From the time you walk through the original iron gate into the enchanted courtyard, you will realize just how special this property is.

**\$2,995,000**



## PARADISE FOUND, CARMEL VALLEY, CA

This exclusive brand new estate sits atop a ridge on the gorgeous Carmel Valley Mountains. Offering a taste of heaven on earth, this home includes 180-degree views including the coastal mountain range, Carmel Valley, the lights of Salinas and the Pacific Ocean. If that weren't enough, this stunning estate provides dramatic 10-foot vaulted ceilings and exquisite granite and tile flooring amid a spacious open floor plan. There's no doubt you'll benefit from the relaxed lifestyle so apparent in this community. After all, aren't you worth it?

**\$4,485,000**



## QUITE ELEGANCE, PEBBLE BEACH, CA

This 4 bedroom 3.5 bath ocean view Mediterranean reflects all that is good from the dramatic foyer, beautiful refinished hardwood floors, delightful gourmet kitchen and the attention to detail throughout. If you like creamy pastels, warm ivories and touches of elegance, this home is for you. You'll be awed by every sunset from the tiled patio, or relaxing by the fireplace, or strolling through the lovely manicured gardens. Situated on almost a quarter of an acre offering you all the amenities located within the gates of the famed Pebble Beach.

**\$3,195,000**



## A RADIANT BEAUTY, PEBBLE BEACH, CA

That's how you would describe this stunning 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath traditional home. From the dramatic, vaulted ceilings in the living room to the thoughtfully designed gourmet kitchen, this home exudes a quiet quality. The kitchen with generous use of granite is a cook's dream and an entertainer's paradise. Wonderful wood floors add to the ambiance of it all. You'll adore the large, easy maintenance patio with fire pit to keep you warm on chilly evenings. Give yourself a home where you can indulge in life's greatest pleasures.

**\$1,785,000**



## ALL PLAY, NO WORK, PEBBLE BEACH, CA

Spend relaxing weekends in this spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath end unit, ground floor condominium: it will be all play and no work. This home is a marvel of sun, light and space. Exquisite touches abound, like granite counter tops, crown molding and beautiful hardwood floors.

**\$819,000**



## CANDY CANE LANE, PACIFIC GROVE, CA

You'll Love this address! You can own this comfortable ranch style home in coveted Candy Cane Lane where homes don't come on the market often. This charming 3 bedroom, 1.5 bath home offers a beautiful fireplace that can be enjoyed from both the living room and dining area.

**\$795,000**



## PRICED RIGHT, MONTEREY, CA

It's hard to believe, but you can buy this impeccable 2-bedroom, 2-bath with a garage on a lovely lot in an established neighborhood at a price a renter can afford. With its gleaming wood floors, airy kitchen with granite counter tops, new double pane windows, it has something for everyone.

**\$699,500**

## MOVE RIGHT IN, MONTEREY CA

Come inside...You will be surprised when you see this 3 bed 1.5 bath ranch with the gourmet remodeled kitchen with granite counters, tile floors and beautiful refinished hardwood floors in the living room and dining room.

**\$775,000**



## TRANQUILITY IN NATURE, CORRAL DE TIERRA

This rural, 1.8 acre property in San Benancio Canyon offers a high quality of life where you can enjoy nature's beauty. Centrally located, it is close to Salinas, Corral de Tierra Country Club and the Monterey Peninsula.

**\$1,095,000**



## PRIVATE SANCTUARY, PRUNEDALE, CA

And the living is easy in this airy, spacious sanctuary at the end of a cul-de-sac. This large 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with flowing floor plan and lots of windows facing the great outdoors is situated on a large private, oak studded lot in a natural setting with serene views.

**\$985,000**



## S. LYNDA NICHOLS

REALTOR/Broker Associate  
(831) 626-2276

lynda.nichols@cbtnorcal.com

## MARK BRUNO

REALTOR/Sales Associate  
(831) 626-2277

mark.bruno@cbtnorcal.com

## DEBBY BECK

REALTOR/Sales Associate  
(831) 626-2279

debby.beck@cbtnorcal.com

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

**DELMONTE**

More Information, pictures, virtual tours and access to all MLS listings @

**WWW.MONTEREYPENINSULAHOMETEAM.COM**



# The Pine Cone . . . through my computer? For FREE?

## How fabulous!



- All the latest news
- No trees cut down
- No delivery trucks on the road
- No ink-stained fingers
- Get your Pine Cone before everybody else . . .  
all from the comfort of your home!

**Subscribe at [www.carmelpinecone.com](http://www.carmelpinecone.com)**

Fine print: The electronic Carmel Pine Cone is a pdf document identical to the printed version. Delivery will be by email attachment if your email can accept attachments of up to 15 mb. Otherwise, you will be emailed a link to download the pdf file. Privacy policy: We will never give your email address to anyone else. Questions or problems: Send an email to [mail@carmelpinecone.com](mailto:mail@carmelpinecone.com).

# CONCOURS WEEK

## 57 years of gleaming metal, polished glass and burnished leather

**November 5, 1950:** The first Pebble Beach Road Race and Concours d'Elegance were held. Phil Hill won the Road Race through Del Monte Forest, driving a Jaguar XK120. Best of Show at the Concours went to Sterling Edwards' 1950 Edwards R-26 Special Sport Roadster. Fewer than forty cars were exhibited: prewar cars, postwar cars, and MGs. Local resident Alton Walker served as Concours Chairman.

**1951:** In its second year, the Concours' Best of Show winner was Mrs. Charles H. Hornberg's 1951 Jaguar Mark VII Saloon.

**1952:** The Concours moved from the Beach Club to the lawn of Del Monte Lodge. Classes increased, and cars were distinguished based on cost and type. Again this year, the Best of Show winner was a new car: Glen Sorey's 1952 Jaguar XK120 Fixed Head Coupé.

**1953:** Concours entries exceeded 100 for the first time. The Concours also hosted its first special exhibition — two winners of the Carrera Panamericana (the Mexican Road Race). Best of Show was Peter Clowes' 1953 Austin Healey 100.

**1954:** Lucius Beebe joins the team of Concours judges. Best of Show was again a 1952 Jaguar XK120 Fixed Head Coupé, this time owned by Barclay Cotter.

**1955:** For the first time, Best of Show was a classic: Phil Hill's 1931 Pierce-Arrow 41 LeBaron Convertible Town Cabriolet.

**1956:** The Road Races and the Concours were held together at in Del Monte Forest for the last time. Ernie McAfee lost control of a 1955 Ferrari 121LM Scaglietti Spyder during the races, hit a tree, and died. Dr. Milton R. Roth won Best of Show for his 1930 Bugatti Type 37 Grand Prix.

**1957:** The races moved to Laguna Seca. On its own, the Concours still attracted 10,000 spectators. Best of Show was Frank B. Cox's 1937 Rolls-Royce Phantom III Mulliner Sedan de Ville.

**1958:** The first poster to advertise the Concours appeared, an awards ramp was built, and class categories distinguished classics from antique and vintage cars for the first time. Rolls-Royce also became the first marque to get its own ongoing class. J. B. Nethercutt's 1930 duPont Model G Merrimac Town Car won Best of Show, setting a new standard for excellence in automotive restorations.

**1959:** J. B. Nethercutt's 1939 Bugatti Type 57C Atalante was Best of Show.

**1960:** The Concours was canceled due to inclement weather.

**1961:** For the first time, the Concours requested a one-dollar donation from those in attendance to benefit the Monterey Peninsula Hospital Auxiliary. Scott Newhall's 1930 Packard 740 Roadster was Best in Show.

**1962:** Best in Show: Alton H. Walker's 1913 Rolls-Royce Silver Ghost Tourer.

**1963:** Bad weather forced the Concours to be held near the stables. A special class of Aston Martins were exhibited. Best in Show went to William Harrah 1931 Pierce-Arrow 41 LeBaron Sport Sedan.

**1964:** Bentley gained ongoing recognition. For much of the remainder of the decade, three classes were devoted to Rolls-Royce and two to Bentley. William Harrah again won Best in Show, this time with a 1935 Bugatti Type 50 Coupé Profilé.

**1965:** Bad weather again forced the Concours to be held near the stables. The winner of Best in Show was Christopher F. Coburn with his 1927 Bentley 4-1/2 Litre Vanden Plas Tourer.

**1966:** Judge Lucius Beebe died prior to the Concours and a new trophy established in his name was first awarded to Robert A. Davies' 1934 Rolls-Royce Phantom II. Eldon Dedini created two posters for the Concours. His original art was offered as a gate prize, while posters were sold to the public for charity. William Harrah won his third Best in Show with a 1931 Bugatti Type 41 Coupé de Ville

**1967:** Bob Hope took to the stage for a full 45 minutes to entertain the Concours crowd. A 1937 Rolls-Royce Phantom III H. J. Mulliner Sports Saloon, owned by Ralph C. Shermund, was Best in Show.

**1968:** Gwenn Graham, who oversaw the Concours throughout its early years, died, and Carol Rissel took over. For the ensuing three years, the Concours bears Graham's name. Best in Show was Stanley W. Good's 1964 Maserati Mistral Coupé.

**1970:** A class devoted to MGs and became a regular offering. Best in Show: J. B. Nethercutt's 1931 Daimler Royal Double 6 Limousine.

**1971:** A 1927 Mercedes-Benz S Three Door Tourer, owned by Owen Ownes, was Best in Show.

**1972:** Lorin Tryon and Jules "J." Heumann (who also won Best in Show with his 1922 Hispano-Suiza H6B Labourdette Skiff/Torpedo) agreed to serve as Co-Chairmen of the Concours. Separate groups of Class and Honorary Judges were established, with Strother MacMinn named Chief Honorary Judge. The first "Elegance" award was established in Gwenn Graham's name, and it was initially awarded to Ken Vaughn's 1934 Packard Twelve Derham Sedan. Donations go to Guide Dogs for the Blind.

**1973:** For the first time, there were special classes for Duesenbergs and postwar Ferraris. Both became fairly regular offerings. Best in Show was won by Mrs. Marilyn Chandler, whose family owned the Los Angeles Times, with her 1939 Mercedes-Benz 540K Special Cabriolet.

**1974:** The first Monterey Historic Automobile Races were held at Laguna Seca in tandem with the Concours, and the Concours honored some cars from the races. The Pebble Beach Cup was first presented to Robert Ames' 1951 HRG. The first Hans Tanner Trophy for best Ferrari went to Stephen Griswold's 1952 Ferrari 212 Touring Roadster. United Way of Monterey County becomes the principal recipient of Concours proceeds. Best in Show was M. L. Post's 1929 Rolls-Royce Phantom I Brewster Regent. After the Concours concluded, a mishap occurred: a fire engine filled with water pulled onto the Concours ramp, and it collapsed.

**1975:** The Concours celebrated its 25th anniversary. Merv Griffin auctioned off the year's poster. Best in Show was Robert Milhous' 1934 Packard 1101 Convertible Victoria.

**1976:** Bugatti was featured. Appropriately, Best in Show was a 1937 Bugatti Type 57SC Atalante owned by William Harrah.

**1978:** Mercedes-Benz was featured. Mr. & Mrs. Phil Hill won Best in Show with their 1927 Packard 343 Murphy Convertible Sedan

**1979:** Rolls-Royce and Bentley were featured, and Mrs. W. O. (Margaret) Bentley was on hand to present special awards to those cars. The first Briggs Cunningham Trophy for most exciting car was

awarded to Mr. & Mrs. C. Gooding's 1932 Packard 903 Dual Cowl Phaeton, and the first Charles A. Chayne Trophy for most significant engineering was awarded to Kent Wakeford's 1925 Lancia Lambda Casaro Roadster. Best in Show went to Mr. & Mrs. Phil Hill for their 1927 Packard 343 Murphy Convertible Sedan.

**1980:** The first class of 16-cylinder cars was offered. Two Gwenn Graham awards were presented: Matt Browning's 1931 Pierce-Arrow 41 LeBaron Sport Sedan was named Most Elegant Closed Car, and Bill Hinds' 1937 Delahaye 135M Figoni et Falaschi Cabriolet was named Most Elegant Convertible. J. B. Nethercutt won another Best in Show with his 1933 Duesenberg SJ Rollston Arlington Torpedo Sedan.

**1981:** Briggs Cunningham and his creations were honored. Hispano-Suiza was featured, with J12s taking to the field in numbers. Best in Show was Terry Radey's 1929 Duesenberg J Murphy Convertible Coupé.

**1982:** Delahaye and Delage were featured. There was also a class for Porsche. The first Montagu of Beaulieu Trophy was presented to Neil Breton's 1939 Alvis Speed 25 Charlesworth Tourer. Best in Show: Tom & Gerd Perkins' 1935 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster.

**1983:** Isotta Fraschini was featured, with early Fords also filling a special class, while a class for Packard became a regular offering. The Co-Chairmen's Trophy was first awarded to George Wingard's 1913 Isotta Fraschini Tipo KM4 Roadster. Best in Show went to Irwin Ginsberg for his 1930 Isotta Fraschini Tipo 8A SS Castagna Dual Cowl Phaeton.

**1984:** Talbot-Lago was featured. The first Ansel Adams Trophy for most desirable touring car went to Orland Wiseman's 1911 Pierce-Arrow 6-48 Tourer. The first French Cup was awarded to Pat Hart's 1938 Talbot-Lago T150-SS Figoni et Falaschi Coupé. Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Vaughn took Best in Show with their 1929 Cunningham V5410 All Weather Cabriolet.

**1985:** All six Bugatti Royales were united for the first time at Pebble Beach — an amazing feat that underscored the Concours' status as the top event of its kind. There were also classes for Lincoln and Alfa Romeo. Jack Becronis' 1939 Bugatti Type 57 Saoutchik Cabriolet won Best in Show.

**1986:** The centennial of Mercedes-Benz was honored. The American Underslung was also featured and Duesenbergs were on the field in substantial numbers. The first Alec Ulmann Trophy for most significant Hispano-Suiza was awarded to the Blackhawk Collection's 1924 Hispano-Suiza H6C Nieuport Boattail Skiff. The Concours hosted the first annual AFAS exhibition, and an automobile auction also took place in nearby Monterey. During the Concours, when Juan Manuel Fangio and Stirling Moss drove up the ramp in a replica of Carl Benz's Patent Motor Wagon, they very nearly tipped over. Arturo Keller's 1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster won Best in Show.

**1987:** Bentley 8 Litres and Cord L-29s were featured. The first Mercedes-Benz Trophy was awarded to Frank Cherry's 1935 Mercedes-Benz 500K Roadster. Carol Rissel retired after overseeing the Concours for nearly two decades. Thomas Lester's 1928 Minerva AF Ostruk Berline Transformable was Best in Show.

**1988:** Hispano-Suiza J12s were on special display,





# Welcome to The Concours d'Elegance



## Lisbon Lane, Pebble Beach

A classic Tudor style home on a one acre parcel in the estate area of the forest. Three-plus bedrooms, three-plus baths, plus attached garage for eight to ten cars! \$2,950,000.



## An Architectural Masterpiece Carmel South Coast

Stunning and timeless design, in the English Arts and Crafts tradition...a four bedroom, four plus bath home (5000+ sq. ft.) with guest quarters and a three car garage, beautifully landscaped on an acre parcel, just five minutes south of Carmel. \$4,100,000



## Quail Meadows Carmel Valley

Private, oak-studded 4 acre parcel zoned for equestrian use & adjoining a scenic easement. Minutes to Carmel. \$1,750,000



## Del Mesa Carmel Valley

2BR/2BA condo in spectacular free-standing "C" Unit. Den, formal dining room, patio & living room with fireplace. Tastefully upgraded. \$899,000.

Hallie Mitchell Dow & Incy Brooks 831.620.6312  
hallie.mitchell@sothebysrealty.com | incy.brooks@sothebysrealty.com

## BRABHAM

From page 28Cd'E

### Meeting his hero

Last year, the Monterey Historics honored Sir Jack Brabham, the champion racer who built Zurlinden's car.

"In 1960, I got to go to the Times Grand Prix at Riverside and saw Jack Brabham win — before he was a Sir," said Zurlinden. "To own two of his cars — he was one of my heroes when I was a kid."

He calls his other Brabham, a 1969 BT29 Formula B car, his "E-ticket ride." It has a larger motor and turns almost 200 horsepower, compared with the smaller car's 120.

Both are fun to drive. While the BT29 has more power, the Formula Jr. is "quick and slides around on those skinny tires."

At Laguna Seca, Zurlinden's favorite stretch runs from the flat and fast Turn 4 to the top of the

## PAINTINGS

From page 32Cd'E

Maher concurred. "Pebble Beach is in a world of its own," he said. "It's a couple notches about everybody else. Five or six days out there will leave us pleasantly exhausted."

Original artwork and limited edition prints will be available for sale at the exhibit, as well as signed copies of the AFAS book, "AFAS: a Celebration of Automotive Art." For more information about the AFAS, visit [www.autoartgallery.com/afas](http://www.autoartgallery.com/afas).

On the cover: Dennis Brown's acrylic, "Mormon Meteor," for this year's official Tours d'Elegance poster. The painting will be part of the AFAS display at Sunday's Concours d'Elegance

abruptly descending left-right known as the Corkscrew, officially Turns 8a and 8b.

"That's usually where I'm fastest. Maybe that's why it's my favorite," he said.

Last year's competition in a class with closely matched Formula Juniors yielded a good battle for

first place between Zurlinden and his friend, organic produce grower Jimmy Domingos, who was driving a Cooper.

"I'm not making any predictions about beating Jimmy this year," he said. "He's very tough, very focused, a good friend and a great driver."

**YSL ST. JOHN GUCCI FENDI**

**Start Your Engines**

**Race to Deja Vu**

**50% off\***

**ALL FURS!!**

**26366 Carmel Rancho Lane**  
**Carmel, CA 93923**  
**831-624-1525**  
**(ACROSS FROM BAHAMA BILLY'S**  
**@ THE BARNYARD)**  
**\*with copy of ad**

**SALE AUGUST 10TH - 19TH**

CHANEL  
VERSACE  
CHICO'S

ARMANI  
ESCADA  
BALLY



# SILICON VALLEY AUTO GROUP



ASTON MARTIN



BENTLEY



ROLLS ROYCE



57

### SERVICE

620 Blossom Hill Road Los Gatos, CA  
tel 408-358-7777

[service@siliconvalleyautogroup.com](mailto:service@siliconvalleyautogroup.com)

### SHOWROOM

66 East Main Street Los Gatos, CA  
tel 408-354-4000

[sales@siliconvalleyautogroup.com](mailto:sales@siliconvalleyautogroup.com)

### NEW SALES LOCATION

620 Blossom Hill Road Los Gatos, CA  
tel 408-354-4000

[sales@siliconvalleyautogroup.com](mailto:sales@siliconvalleyautogroup.com)

[www.siliconvalleyautogroup.com](http://www.siliconvalleyautogroup.com)

# HISTORY

From page 36Cd'E

and the first Automobile Quarterly Historian's Trophy went to the Blackhawk Collection's 1932 Hispano-Suiza J12 Binder Torpedo. Waterhouse coachwork was also featured, and there was a class of Maseratis. Karen Hunter temporarily oversaw the Concours on behalf of Pebble Beach Company. Mr. & Mrs. John Mozart's 1937 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spyder was Best in Show.

1989: Nuccio Bertone was reunited with three of his Alfa Romeo B.A.T.s (Berlina Aerodynamica Tecnica) when Italian custom coachwork took center stage at the Concours. The first Road & Track Trophy was awarded to Brenda Butler's 1931 Alfa Romeo 6C 1750 Gran Sport Zagato Spyder. Aston Martins took to the field in numbers, there was a class for Lagonda 12 cylinders. American Dream cars were also on display. Sandra Kasky, who had worked with the Concours since joining Pebble Beach Company in 1985, was named Director of Special Events for Pebble Beach Company. Best in Show went to a 1922 Hispano-Suiza H6B Labourdette Skiff owned by Robert L. Meyer.

1990: Giotto Bizzarrini was honored, veterans of the Brighton Run were on display, and more dream cars were exhibited. The Christie's auction and the Blackhawk Exposition joined the roster of Pebble Beach Weekend events. The Strother MacMinn Student Endowment Fund was also established. Fashion guru Ralph Lauren won Best in Show for his 1938 Bugatti Type 57SC Atlantic.

1991: Rolls-Royce, Pierce-Arrow, and Siata were featured. Sam & Emily Mann of Englewood, New Jersey, who would also take top honors at the 1996, 2002 and 2005 Concours, won Best in Show in 1991 with their 1932 Chrysler CH LeBaron Speedster.

1992: Sandra Kasky agreed to serve as the Concours' first full-time Executive Director. Delahaye and Talbot-Lago were featured, and there were special classes for Facel Vega and Jaguar. J. B. Nethercutt earned a record sixth Best of Show award, this time with a 1929 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Brewster Town Brougham. (Nethercutt's outstanding collection, including several Pebble Beach Concours Best of Show winners, is now housed in a museum in Sylmar.)

1993: Pininfarina coachwork was honored, Lamborghini was featured, and there was a class for early Station Wagons. The first Tony Hulman Trophy for most significant open wheel race car went to Vic Yerardi's 1959 Ewing-Watson Dean Van Lines Special. Manufacturers were invited to display current concept cars, and this became a part of the Concours. Ralph Lauren won Best of Show again with his 1930 Mercedes-Benz SSK Count Trossi Sports 2-Seater.

1994: Ferraris took to the field in numbers, Pegaso was featured, and the coachwork of Touring was also on display. Terence & Mary Beth Adderley's 1933 Duesenberg J Rollston Torpedo Convertible Victoria was Best in Show.

1995: Rolls-Royce and Iso Rivolta

were featured, and J. B. and Dorothy Nethercutt were honored. The first Strother MacMinn Trophy for Most Elegant Sports Car went to Arturo Keller's 1938 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Stabilimenti Farina Spyder. W. K. Haines' 1931 Isotta Fraschini Tipo 8B Viggo Jensen Cabriolet d'Orsay was Best in Show.

1996: Lincoln was featured, Zagato coachwork was on display, and there was a class for American Sports Cars. The Hans Tanner Trophy was renamed in honor of Luigi Chinetti. Sam & Emily Mann were back on the Best in Show podium with their 1938 Delage D8-120 De Villars Cabriolet.

1997: The centennial of Oldsmobile and the golden anniversary of Ferrari were celebrated, steam cars and Aston Martin were featured, and designer Tom Tjaarda was honored. Hot Rods take to the field for the first time, and the first Dean Batchelor Trophy for most significant hot rod went to Bruce Meyer's 1932 Doane Spence Ford Roadster. There was even a class for Micro Cars. Businessman William E. Connor II of Hong Kong won Best in Show with a 1937 Talbot-Lago T150C Figoni et Falaschi Coupé.

1998: The first Tour d'Elegance was held just prior to the Concours and was an immediate success. The first Elegance in Motion Trophy was subsequently presented to Bruce Meyer's 1937 Bugatti Type 57C Ventoux. Minerva, Derby Bentley was featured, designer Sergio Scaglietti was honored, and Porsche celebrated its golden anniversary. Best in Show went to John Mozart of Palo Alto and his 1938 Bugatti Type 57SC Corsica Roadster.

1999: Lorin Tryon died prior to the Concours, and J. Heumann served as sole Chairman. Glenn Mounger and Ed Gilbertson join the Executive Committee. The Lorin Tryon Trophy was established to recognize longtime contributors to the Concours, and it was first presented to Don Williams of Blackhawk. Packard, Auto Union, Lagonda, Morgan, and the Maserati 5000GT were featured.

The first FIVA Trophy for best preserved car went to Jay M. Eitel's 1933 Marmon V16 LeBaron Victoria. G. Lingenbrink and Charles Bronson took Best in Show with a 1932 Daimler Double Six Martin Walter Sport Saloon.

2000: The Concours celebrated its golden anniversary. J. Heumann stepped became Chairman Emeritus, Glenn Mounger agreed to serve as Concours Chairman, and Ed Gilbertson was named to the new position of Chief Judge.

A selection of past Best of Show winners and Road Race standouts were positioned at water's edge. Teardrops and Boattails and Maseratis were all featured.

The first Classic Car Club of America Trophy went to Otis Chandler's 1934 Packard 1108 Bohman & Schwartz Town Car. Jacques and Betty Harguindeguy of

Walnut Creek won Best in Show with their 1937 Delahaye 135 M Figoni et Falaschi Cabriolet

2001: The centennials of the first Mercedes and of Ford Racing were celebrated. The likely real Blue Train was unveiled among the many vintage Bentleys on the field. Chrysler Town



Best in Show 2006: A 1931 Daimler Drophead Coupe.

and Country cars and Hot Rod coupes and the designs of Pininfarina were also featured. Best of Show went to Arturo & Deborah Keller's 1930 Mercedes-Benz SS Erdmann & Rossi Roadster.

2002: Glenn Mounger asked Sandra Kasky to serve with him as Co-Chair of the Concours. The centennial of Cadillac and the golden anniversary of Jaguar racing were celebrated. Maybachs and Fiat V8s were on display, as were several bare chassis. Sam & Emily Mann took Best of Show honors for the third time with their

1934 Voisin C-15 ETS Saliot Roadster.

2003: The works of Ettore and Jean Bugatti took center stage. The centennials of Buick and Ford were celebrated. Road Racing Rods and Austin and American Bantams were featured. And Giorgetto and Fabrizio Giugiaro were on hand as their designs were honored. Peter D. Williamson took Best of Show with his 1936 Bugatti Type 57SC Atlantic.

2004: The 100th anniversary of Rolls-Royce was celebrated as well as the centennial of Hispano-Suiza, the French-built luxury vehicle. The event also showcased the finest collection of Ferraris ever assembled. Best of Show went to Joseph C. Cassini III's 1938 Horch 853A Erdmann & Rossi Sport Cabriolet.

2005: The Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance honored Alfa Romeo and the 75th anniversary of Carrozzeria Pinin Farina. Sam and Emily Mann won Best in Show again (fourth time) with their 1937 Delage D8-120 S Pourtout Aero Coupé.

2006: After 175 cars competed in the 56th Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, a 1931 Daimler Double-Six 50 Corsica Drophead Coupe, one of only four such vehicles ever produced, was named Best in Show. The owner was Robert Lee of Reno, Nevada.

**ULTRA-LUXURIOUS SILVERSEA**  
Voted "World's Best Small Ship Cruise Line" for 9 years.

**Monte Carlo GRAND PRIX**  
*Barcelona to Monte Carlo*  
8 Days - Silver Cloud  
**May 22-30, '08**  
Spain - Monaco - Italy - France

**Cape Town, South Africa to Namibia** **30% OFF**  
14 Days - Jan. 5-19  
with Domaine Carneros Winery plus New Year's Safari Kruger National Park

**Istanbul to Barcelona** **40% OFF**  
April 17-27  
Turkey - Greece - Sicily Balearic Islands - Spain  
with Chef Kurt Grasing, Grasing's, Carmel

**Monte Carlo to Rome** **30% OFF**  
6 Days - June 22-28  
Monaco ~ Spain ~ France ~ Italy  
with David & Kathleen Fink of L'Auberge Carmel

**San Francisco - Alaska - San Francisco** **20% OFF**  
Sail Round trip from San Francisco (no flying!)  
12 Days - July 1-13

**New York Theatre & Art Tour**  
28th Annual - Nov. 24-30, 2007  
Post Thanksgiving with 2 Broadway Shows - Rockettes at the Radio City Music Hall Christmas Show.  
Lighting of the Rockefeller Center Christmas Tree

**Sydney to Auckland** **15% OFF**  
Australia ~ Tasmania ~ New Zealand  
14 Days - Jan. 5-19  
plus pre-cruise Australia Hunter Valley Wine region with Michel Escoffier

**Monte Carlo to Barcelona** **50% OFF**  
7 Days - May 15-22  
Monaco - France - Italy - Spain

**Vancouver to Alaska to San Francisco** **20% OFF**  
10 Days - June 21- July 1

**Rome to Athens** **20% OFF**  
7 Days - June 28-July 5  
Italy ~ Croatia ~ Greece  
with David & Kathleen Fink of Bouchee' & Cantinetta Luca, Carmel

**Athens to Venice** **20% OFF**  
July 5-12  
Greece - Montenegro - Croatia - Italy  
with Staglin Family Wine Estate

*Silversea specialist ~ Ask about our 2 for 1 offers in 2007!*

**Michael Mastrocola**  
**MILLENNIUM**  
**831-659-0151**  
msmastrocola@sbcglobal.net • www.mmtravel.net

Nothing Excluded: all ocean-view suite accommodations, complimentary beverages throughout the ship, including fine wines, spirits and champagnes, complimentary in-suite beverage cabinet stocked daily, open-seating dining, 24-hour complimentary room service, and all onboard gratuities included.

Concours guest receive an added \$250 per suite off select voyages - WITH THIS AD

*Top 1% Award Winning Sales Leader*



# Tom Bruce

*Representing the finest properties  
on the Monterey Peninsula*

**(831) 277-7200**

tom@tombruce.com • tombruce.com



Pebble Beach, Dramatic Oceanfront  
on 2.75 Acres. \$28,500,000



Carmel, Unbelievable Views,  
One Block to the Beach. \$3,950,000



Pebble Beach, 4 Bedroom  
Mediterranean Masterpiece. \$6,850,000



The Ultimate Carmel Charmer,  
Steps to the Beach. \$3,850,000



Pebble Beach, French Country Estate with  
Ocean Views. \$6,950,000



Pebble Beach, New Construction with Golf  
Course Frontage. \$3,395,000



Pebble Beach, New Construction, 7,450 sq ft  
on 2.9 acres. \$6,850,000



Carmel, New Construction with  
European Flair. \$1,795,000



Pebble Beach, Ocean View just steps to  
The Lodge. \$4,900,000



Carmel, Walk to Town and Beach. \$1,995,000  
Katherine Bruce Filbin (831) 277-7400



Pebble Beach, Ocean Views and  
Golf Course Frontage. \$3,950,000



Carmel Cottage with Outdoor Garden Patio  
and Fireplace. \$1,525,000